



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 1, January 6, 2023

Welcome to Issue 1 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

This bill establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force. The Task Force will evaluate and make recommendations on various aspects of the technology the state uses for operations. One aspect the Task Force will consider is adaptive technology initiatives the state could use. A report will be given to the general assembly before August 28, 2024. Membership and the structure of the Task Force are specified in the bill.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

This bill prohibits giving those who are incarcerated nutraloaf instead of normal meals as a form of punishment.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

This bill adds abusing a person with a disability with that abuse significantly contributing to the person with a disability's suicide to the definition of voluntary manslaughter. It also creates the offense of promoting a suicide attempt. Abusing a person with a disability where the abuse significantly contributed to a suicide attempt is in the definition for the offense. Promoting a suicide attempt is a class E felony.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Under this act, no state agency or state employee shall disclose any personally identifying information of persons who have applied for or obtained a qualifying patient identification card, a qualifying patient cultivation identification card, or primary caregiver identification card for medical marijuana to the federal government or any federal employee, or other unauthorized third party. Any person who knowingly violates this act shall be guilty of a Class E felony.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

HB 49 **Brown**

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

This bill requires the State Board of Education to develop a student-centered statewide assessment system which uses assessments across the school year, supports teaching, learning, and program improvement along with building a profile of student learning and proficiency. It specifies what must be included and the structure. One aspect mentioned is providing accommodations for students receiving special education services.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 106 **Barnes**

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

This bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a parent resource to be used for monitoring and tracking expressive and receptive language acquisition and developmental stages toward American Sign Language (ASL) and English literacy of children who are deaf or hard of hearing. The bill specifies the requirements for the resource. It also requires the Department to select existing tools and assessments which can be used by educators to assess the language and literacy development of children who are deaf or hard of hearing. The bill specifies the requirements for the tools and assessments. The materials will be disseminated to parents and education agencies. Training and materials regarding use of the parent resource will be provided. It states what must occur if based on an educator assessment a child is not progressing. An advisory committee is established. The membership and role of the committee are outlined. An annual report is required beginning with the 2024-2025 school year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 159 **Mackey**

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

This bill requires that charter schools and school districts document the removal of a child from his/her educational setting for disciplinary reasons each time it occurs. This will begin on July 1, 2024. This information must be reported to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education by July 1, 2025 and by each subsequent July 1. Starting with the 2024-2025 school year the accountability report card will include the number of students with disabilities who receive in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, unilateral removal, and expulsion, the disability categories for students who receive these disciplinary measures, duration of removals and modified removals, the type of interventions used before removal, whether students who are removed were previously suspended, how many are in an alternative education setting along with others. For any removal of a student with a disability, the board will consider reasonable alternative methods instead of suspension or expulsion. If the only reason for suspension or expulsion is truancy, other absences, or history of disciplinary actions. Except in specific circumstances, students in preschool, kindergarten, first, second, or third grade will be suspended or expelled.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 232 **Bangert**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

This bill requires school districts to provide cursive writing instruction to students so students are able to create readable documents using cursive writing by the end of fifth grade. Students must pass a proficiency test on reading and writing cursive.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

This bill creates a public school open enrollment program. It allows a student to attend school in a school district where he/she is not a resident beginning with the 2024-2025 school year. School districts are not required to participate and must determine by December 1 of each year whether they will participate for the next school year. Each participating school district's school board will adopt application acceptance and rejection standards. Districts can put limits on the number of students who can transfer from the district. School districts are not required to provide special education services for nonresident students when it determines it is unable to meet the special education needs of the student. It allows nonresident school districts to enter into transportation agreements with parents of students who have an IEP in which transportation is a related service. School districts will determine the number of transfer of students it is able to receive. A fund is created which will provide reimbursements to schools which participate in the program. One of the uses for the money in the fund is to reimburse for special education costs for a program student beyond the state and federal reimbursement.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

This bill requires that beginning with the 2024-2025 school year automatic external defibrillators (AED) are installed in locations on each school campus as outlined. Appropriate school staff will receive training prior to the 2024-2025 school year and annual training in future years on AED use. The bill also requires appropriate maintenance of all AEDs in the school. Each school will designate a coordinator to oversee aspects related to the school AEDs. Reporting to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is also required. Students will receive training related to AED use as part of their required cardiopulmonary resuscitation training beginning with the 2023-2024 school year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Only the sections relating to individuals with disabilities are summarized.

The "Parents Bill of Rights Act of 2023" is established. It outlines rights parents have in the school setting. They include the ability to view curriculum and records as well as control collection and transmission of data about a child. It gives parents the right to enroll children in a public, private, religious or home school. No school district or public school can require a nondisclosure form to be completed for parents to review IEP meetings, due process hearings, or dispute resolution options.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 483 Baker

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

This bill establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act. Beginning with the 2024-2025 school year, students will have the opportunity to earn credit by participating in an extended learning opportunity such as internships, apprenticeships, pre-apprenticeships, and enrichment activities. The bill outlines the expectations and criteria for participation and graduation credit. Each public school and charter school will adopt, distribute, and implement policies related to these opportunities.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 559 Baker

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

This bill establishes provisions related to children being able to enroll in any school district in Missouri beginning with the 2024-2025 school year. Each school district will adopt an open enrollment policy. Each school district must accept all transfer applicants unless the number of applicants is greater than the grade level capacity for each school in the district. The bill specifies what the policy will include. The policy will not deny students because of special education needs or disability.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 577 Shields

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

This bill requires all high school students prior to completing the second semester of senior year to include a declaration of postsecondary plans in the individual career and academic plan. Beginning July 1, 2024, all students must complete and submit the Free Application for Federal Student Aid in order to graduate from high school unless the student submits written confirmation that he/she is committed to the Armed Forces, is aware of the application and chooses not to file, or is exempt by the superintendent due to extenuating circumstances.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 603 Reedy

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

This bill requires all public school and charter school students to complete a driver education course offered by their schools in order to graduate. The State Board of Education and will develop and recommend a course. Schools are not required to use the developed course. Students are not required to physically operate a vehicle as part of the course. The requirement will begin with the 2024-2025 school year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 608 Unsicker

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

This bill repeals section 167.034 requiring that students in St. Louis City schools who has 15 or more absences, even if the parent notified the school, be referred to the Children's Division.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 627 **Christofanelli**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

This bill establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights. The Parents' Bill of Rights details the rights parents have regarding their child's education in public schools. The bill also requires public schools to make available information regarding the percentage of students with disabilities scoring at least the proficient level on all assessments under the MO Assessment Program.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 633 **Kelley**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

This bill changes the requirement for school employee training in the areas of discipline, seclusion and restraint techniques, bullying, child abuse and neglect reporting, dyslexia and related disorders, youth suicide awareness and prevention, and active shooter incidents from annually to on a schedule as determined by the school district for returning employees and as soon as practical for new employees. The changes begin with the 2023-2024 school year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 634 **Kelley**

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

This bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop model procedures for notifying a parent if there is a change in the child's services or monitoring as far as the child's mental, emotional, or physical health or well-being as well as the ability of the school to provide a safe and supportive learning environment for the child. The procedures will emphasize a parent's right to make decisions regarding the child. It will also encourage school employees to facilitate a discussion of the issue with a parent or encourage the child to discuss the issue with a parent. Parents will be notified at the beginning of the school year what health care services are offered at the school and given the opportunity to decline or withhold consent for any of the services. Children in kindergarten, 1st, 2nd, or 3rd grade will not be given a health screening form or well-being questionnaire unless parental permission has been received. Procedures will be established for parents to raise concerns. The procedures must be developed before July 1, 2024 and adopted by each school for the 2024-2025 school year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 635 **Kelley**

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

This bill removes the requirement restraint and seclusion incident reports be given to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. The requirement that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education compile and maintain all reports of seclusion and restraint incidents in the core data system and make the data available on the comprehensive data system is also removed.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 661 **Smith, Travis**

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

This bill requires that for hearings for children with disabilities the burden of proof and the burden of production shall be on the school district regarding any matter related to identification, evaluation, reevaluation, classification, educational placement, disciplinary action, or the provision of free appropriate public education.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

SB 5 **Koenig**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Only the section related to students with disabilities is summarized.

This act establishes the Public School Open Enrollment Act to enable K-12 students to attend school in a nonresident school district or charter school ("nonresident district"). On or before October 1st of each year, each school district and charter school shall indicate whether it will participate in the program during the subsequent school year. Participating districts and schools may accept transfer nonresident students from any other school district. For the 2024-25 and 2025-26 school years, a district may restrict the number of students who may transfer away from the school district to a maximum of 5% of the district's enrollment for the prior year. The act shall not be construed to require any school to add teachers, staff, or classrooms. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall develop a model policy for districts and charter schools to determine such standards and the number of transfers they may accept. The model policy shall be adopted by all districts and charter schools, whether or not they participate in the program, and may be modified to meet each district's and charter school's particular needs. The model policy shall require each district and charter school to define "insufficient classroom space" and may provide additional standards for evaluating transfer applications. Nonresident districts shall accept credits toward graduation from other districts and shall award a diploma to any transfer student meeting such nonresident district's graduation requirements. Superintendents shall cause information regarding the open enrollment program to be posted on his or her school district's and charter school's website and in the district's and charter school's student handbooks. Each district and charter school must establish a waiting list procedure for applications. By agreement with the nonresident district, parents of transfer students may waive requirements for such district to provide transportation required under the student's Individualized Education Program plan. Transfer students who receive special education services shall be reimbursed by the Parent Public School Choice Fund for the costs of providing such services in excess of

applicable state and federal funds. Such reimbursement shall not exceed the district's current expenditure per average daily attendance.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 89 Brown

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

This act creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal. The portal shall be an internet-based tool creating transparency in Missouri's public education system and providing citizens access to every school district's curriculum, source materials, and professional development materials. The portal shall consist of an easy-to-search database including certain information as outlined in the act. The Commissioner of Education shall establish a form that school districts shall complete with the information required by the act. This act creates the "Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023." Under this act, no school district shall deny to the parent or guardian of a minor child certain rights. Such rights includes the ability to fully review the curricula, books, and other educational materials used by the school attended by their child; the ability to access information on teachers, guest lecturers, and outside presenters who engage with students at the school; the ability to access information on third party individuals and organizations that receive contracts; the right to visit their child at school during school hours; the right to access all records generated by the school that concern their child; the ability to access information pertaining to the collection and transmission of data regarding their child; the right to be heard at school board meetings; the right to be notified of situations affecting the safety of their child at school; and the right to object to certain materials that the parent finds inappropriate to be taught to their child. Any person denied one of these rights may bring a civil action for injunctive relief. Further, the attorney general may also bring a civil action for injunctive relief. If a school district is found to have violated this act, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education may withhold up to fifty percent of the state aid for such district.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 122 May

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

This act provides that a child may be excused from attendance at school if the child is unable to attend school due to mental or behavioral health concerns, provided that the school receives documentation from a mental health professional.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 158 Schroer

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Only those sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This act establishes "The Parents' Bill of Rights for Student Well-Being" which lists rights for parents relating to education, health care, and mental health. The act prohibits public schools and school districts from infringing on the rights of a parent to direct the upbringing, education, health care, or mental health of such parent's minor child without first demonstrating that the infringement is narrowly tailored to achieve a compelling state interest and such interest cannot be otherwise served by a less restrictive means. The act lists out a number of specific related rights. The act requires school districts to adopt a policy to promote parental involvement, including procedures to object to instructional materials and for parental withdrawal from health education courses relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall develop forms for school districts to use that allow a parent to object to, and opt out of, instructional materials. School districts may provide any information to which a parent is entitled to access by publishing such information electronically in a reasonably accessible format. Further, the act establishes a formal request process with specific time periods for a superintendent to comply with such request, as well as an appeal process to the school board if a request is denied. Nondisclosure agreements shall not be required in order for a parent to review curricula and parents may make copies of curriculum documents. Each school board meeting pertaining to curricula shall be open to the public and allow for public comment. Public schools and school districts are required to notify parents in a timely manner of all reported incidents pertaining to student safety as outlined in the act. No employee of a public school or school district shall coerce or encourage a minor child to withhold information from the child's parent, with exceptions for suspected abuse or neglect. The act requires the Department to develop a tool, as described in the act, within the Department's comprehensive data system to give access to every school district's curriculum and professional development materials. The Department shall establish forms for school districts to complete. School districts are required to submit updates to any required information every six months and the Department shall update the tool monthly. The Attorney General or any parent of a minor child enrolled in a public school may bring legal action against the school district in which the child is enrolled for violations of this act. If a school district or an employee is found liable, then such district or employee shall be fined \$1,000 for each violation. The penalty for a knowing or purposeful violation shall be \$10,000 for each violation. The proceeds of the fine shall be divided so that 20% will be awarded to the parent who brought the action and 80% will be awarded to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Fund. School district employees that disclose violations of the act shall be protected from any retaliation.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 246 Arthur

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Under current law, no pupil shall attend summer school classes in more than one school district during any one summer. This act modifies such restriction to apply only when attendance occurs in more than one school district concurrently.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 318 Eigel

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

This act creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act". Under this act, no school district shall deny to the parent or guardian of a minor child certain rights. Such rights includes the right to transparent access to school and school district curricula and lesson plans, academic performance information, financial information, contract negotiations between the district and labor organizations, as well as the right to choose existing educational options that best suit the learning needs of their children, the right to opt their children out of classroom for presentations with which they disagree, the right to control their children's likeness in district materials, and the right to control their children's health and identifying markers. Any person denied one of these rights may bring a civil action for injunctive relief. Further, the attorney general may also bring a civil action for injunctive relief. If a school district is found to have violated this act, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education may withhold up to fifty percent of the state aid for such district.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 340 Razer

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

This act provides that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall develop a resource for parents to monitor and track expressive and receptive language acquisition and developmental stages toward American Sign Language and English literacy of children who are deaf or hard of hearing. This act further provides that the Department shall select existing tools or assessments for educators that can be used to assess the language and literacy development of children who are deaf or hard of hearing. To develop these resources, the Department shall select language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing. As defined in the act, language developmental milestones are milestones of language development aligned with the existing state instrument used to meet the requirements of federal law for the assessment of children from birth to five years of age, inclusive. The Commissioner of Education shall establish an advisory committee to solicit input from experts on the selection of language developmental milestones. The advisory committee shall consist of thirteen members who personally, professionally, or parentally work with children who are deaf or hard of hearing or who are themselves deaf or hard of hearing. For the 2024-25 school year and all subsequent school years, the Department shall produce an annual report that is specific to language and literacy development of children who are deaf or hard of hearing.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 6 Rowden

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

This constitutional amendment, if adopted by the voters, creates a Parents' Bill of Rights, affirming the fundamental right of parents to participate in and direct the education of their children.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 29 **Carter**

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, declares that every parent has a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over all aspects of their minor children's lives without governmental interference, including, but not limited to, decisions regarding their minor children's custody, upbringing, education, religious instruction, discipline, physical and mental health care, and place of habitation. This fundamental right does not extend to any action by the parent that threatens clear, immediate, and substantial physical injury to their minor child, nor permit a parent to compel a minor child to have an abortion. This amendment also declares that every parent has a fundamental right to require government entities to obtain the parent's explicit permission before soliciting or sharing information obtained from a minor child about the child or the child's family, unless the information is obtained during a criminal investigation or, if enrolled in public school, the child's knowledge of academic subjects. This amendment guarantees that every parent shall have the fundamental right to decide what educational settings in which to place their child. This amendment lists several circumstances in which government interference with parental rights will be justified, including: (1) when protecting a child from a clear, immediate, and substantial threat of physical injury; (2) when a parent has been found by a court to have knowingly exposed a child to physical neglect, abandonment, reckless endangerment, or sexual or physical abuse; (3) when a parent has been found by a court to be incapacitated or mentally incompetent; (4) when a child has been emancipated by court order in accordance with state statutes; (5) when a court has assumed jurisdiction over a minor child charged with or convicted of violating a criminal statute; and (6) when a court of law has assigned parental rights to one parent or a non-biological parent as a result of mental incompetence, adoption, or marital dissolution. Finally, this amendment permits any parent whose rights have been adversely affected to challenge the constitutionality of the infringing law, policy, or other government act and seek damages and attorney's fees.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EMPLOYMENT**HB 125** **Nurrenbern**

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

This bill extends the requirement to pay employees the state minimum wage to all public employers.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 164 **Seitz**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

This bill designates Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder as an occupational disease for first responders with respect to workers' compensation.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 223 **Crossley**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

This bill designates Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder as an occupational disease for first responders.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 466 **Gregory**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

This bill establishes Posttraumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) as an occupational disease for first responders. As long as there is not a pre-existing PTSD diagnosis the individual is entitled to workers' compensation benefits.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 568 **Sauls**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

This bill adds diseases of the heart and cardiovascular system including but not limited to diseases of the blood or bone marrow and diseases of the body systems or organs from carcinoma to occupational disease for volunteer firefighters, firefighter paramedics, and firefighter emergency medical technicians. It states mental disorders may be recognized occupational diseases for paid, volunteer, or retired firefighters, paramedics, or emergency medical technicians if the mental disorder or psychological stress arises from employment. It adds any infectious disease of the lungs or respiratory tract to what is considered an occupational disease for firefighters, paramedics, or emergency medical technicians if the individual was free of these diseases prior to employment. Psychological stress and mental health disorder do not have to result in a disability. It also adds paid police officers who have posttraumatic stress disorder to those who can receive benefits. It also includes provisions related to exposure to certain cancer-causing agents or carcinogens.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 616 **Unsicker**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

This bill requires the Office of Administration to submit a yearly report to the General Assembly beginning in 2022 regarding the state's progress with the Missouri as a Model Employer Initiative. It should include information regarding the number of employees who self-disclose disabilities, an explanation of any disparities, specific efforts related to recruitment, hiring, advancement, and retention of employees with disabilities, and best, promising, and emerging practices in several areas.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 673 **Walsh Moore**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

This bill creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act and thus the MO Earned Family and Medical Leave Program. The Program will provide up to 6 weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The bill specifies who qualifies, the processes involved, and documentation required to utilize the Program.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 674 Walsh Moore

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

This bill requires the Office of Administration to submit a yearly report to the General Assembly beginning in 2022 regarding the state's progress with the Missouri as a Model Employer Initiative. It should include information regarding the number of employees who self-disclose disabilities, an explanation of any disparities, specific efforts related to recruitment, hiring, advancement, and retention of employees with disabilities, and best, promising, and emerging practices in several areas. This bill also creates the "Missouri Employment First Act" which requires all state agencies providing employment services or services and supports to individuals with disabilities to implement an employment first policy by considering competitive, integrated employment as the first priority and preferred outcome and to create a memorandum of understanding regarding collaboration. All agencies are to provide specific information stated in the act to all individuals with disabilities of working age. All agencies are to ensure all individuals receive the opportunity to explore education and training options. It also requires partnerships to be established with certain types of private agencies and employers. It requires certain information to be discussed with youth and parents/guardians annually. The bill does not take away supported or sheltered employment when those are the most appropriate options. It also does not remove benefits for those who are unable to be employed. The act does not require a hiring preference. Agencies must work together to ensure policies and procedures promote competitive, integrated employment as the preferred outcome and share data as appropriate to track implementation. Agencies are encouraged to adopt measurable goals and outcomes to promote progress assessment.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

SB 120 May

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

This act establishes post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), as described in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Health Disorders, Fifth Edition, (DSM-5) as a compensable occupational disease under workers' compensation when diagnosed in first responders. A first responder shall not require a physical injury in order to be eligible for benefits, but preexisting PTSD is not compensable. The time for notice of injury or death in cases of compensable PTSD is measured from exposure to one of the qualifying stressors listed in the DSM-5 criteria, or the diagnosis of the disorder, whichever is later. Any claim for compensation for an injury shall be properly noticed to the Division of Workers' Compensation within 52 weeks after the qualifying exposure, or the diagnosis of the disorder, whichever is later.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 193 May

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

This act creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Program. Under this act, employers with 12 or more employees are required to compensate an employee who has worked at least 1,250 hours in the previous 365-day period with up to sixteen weeks of paid leave if the employee is unable to work because of one the following reasons:

- Because of his or her own serious health condition;
- For the purpose of caring for a family member with a serious health condition;
- To bond with a child within one year of the birth or placement of the child in connection with foster care or adoption; or
- For the purpose of participating in activities directly related to the educational advancement of the employee's child.

Leave must be taken concurrent with any leave taken under the federal Family Medical Leave Act. Leave taken under this act may be in addition to any additional leave provided by an employer's leave program. Eligibility for leave under this act shall be established by filing a certificate of a health care provider that establishes the serious health condition of the employee or the employee's family member. Employers are required to pay employees who take leave under this act at a rate of 65% of the hourly rate at which such employee is paid in the normal course of employment, or \$300 per week, whichever is greater. Employers are required to maintain health care coverage for the employee in the same manner as if the employee had not taken leave. Employers who fail to comply with the leave requirements of this act shall be liable to affected employees for the full amount of wages owed plus an additional equal amount as liquidated damages. All actions brought under this act shall be commenced within two years of the accrual of the cause of action. The Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is required to conduct an outreach program to ensure that individuals who may be eligible for leave under this act are aware of the provisions of this act. Employers are required to keep a notice posted in a conspicuous place summarizing the requirements of this act.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 311 **Beck**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

This act provides that post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) diagnosed in any person who is a firefighter, police officer, emergency medical technician, emergency medical dispatcher or other first responder shall be presumed as an occupational disease resulting from employment if:

- The person has completed at least 5 years of employment; and
- The person was examined by a medical professional upon commencing employment and the examination failed to reveal any evidence of PTSD.

Denial of a claim under this act shall be on the basis of clear and convincing medical evidence that the cause of the PTSD is unrelated to the person's employment as a firefighter, police officer, emergency medical technician, emergency medical dispatcher, or other first responder.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

HB 114 Sharp

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

This bill authorizes a state sales tax exemption beginning October 1, 2023 for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 135 Hudson

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

This bill increases the maximum upper limit to \$37,000 in calendar year 2024 for homeowners claiming the property tax credit. The amount will be adjusted annually for inflation. The minimum base for calendar year 2024 will be \$21,300. The amount will be adjusted annually for inflation.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 145 Doll

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

This bill states the sales tax rate beginning October 1, 2023 for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence cannot be more than that for retail food.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 243 Hurlbert

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

This bill makes Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts available to qualified students who live in a county with a population of at least 100,000 people.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 259 Sander

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

This bill requires beginning January 1, 2024 that counties with between 7,000 and 8,000 people will annually reduce the annual value at which personal property is assessed generated by taxes levied on such personal property is substantially equal to one hundred percent of the growth in revenue generated by real property 16 assessment growth. The reductions will continue until December 31, 2076 and then remain at that level.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

This bill authorizes a state sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

This bill expands the definition of qualified student to include anyone who has an evaluation report that qualifies he/she for IEP development, an approved 504 plan, or a services plan for parentally placed private school children with disabilities.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

This bill authorizes a state sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence and products designed for urinary incontinence.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Beginning October 1, 2023, this bill reduces the state sales and use tax rate on retail sales of feminine hygiene products and diapers to equal the reduced state sales tax rate imposed on the retail sale of food. The definition of diapers includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

This bill adds care in licensed assisted living facilities to the section regarding the total state payment being subject to appropriations.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

This bill repeals statute 67.2300 related to individuals facing homelessness.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

This bill authorizes a residential property tax exemption to veterans with a service-connected disability for an occupied primary residence. The amount of the exemption is determined by the percentage of disability as determined by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs and is specified in the bill. The exemption begins with the 2024 tax year.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

This bill increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2024. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Midwest Region Consumer Price Index. The bill also increases the maximum upper limit to \$38,200 or \$42,200 for an individual depending on the situation and to \$41,000 or \$48,000 for a married couple filing combined depending on the situation. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Midwest Region Consumer Price Index. The table used to calculate the amount of property tax credit to be received is updated.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

This joint resolution requires the property tax assessments for property owned by individuals who have a permanent disability under state or federal law to be reduced by 50% beginning January 1, 2024.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Upon voter approval, this proposed Constitutional amendment authorizes a real and personal property tax exemption for any military veteran who has a 100% service-connected disability rating and is a resident of this state.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution exempting veterans who have a 100% service-connected disability exempting them from property tax on real property used by the individual as a homestead.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 17 Kalberloh

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

This joint resolution proposes a Constitutional amendment to prevent the state, a county, or any other political subdivision from increasing assessments of residential real property that is used and occupied by the individual as a primary residence, provided that the individual: 1) Is 70 years of age or older; 2) Is liable for the payment of the real property taxes on the property; and 3) Is an owner of record of the property or has a legal or equitable interest in the property as evidenced by a written instrument. The resolution further proposes that if an individual turns 70 years of age during a tax year, that individual shall be exempt from assessed valuation increases for that tax year. In such a situation, the assessed valuation increase exemption shall be based on the most recent assessed valuation before the tax year that the individual became eligible for the exemption. If the individual relocates to a new residential real property, once the individual meets all requirements to establish the new residence as the individual's primary residence, the new assessed valuation increase exemption shall be based on the most recent assessed valuation of the new primary residence before the tax year that the individual became eligible again for the exemption.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 27 Collins

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

This resolution proposes a Constitutional amendment stating that no individual, beginning January 1, 2025, shall be subject to any increase in the assessed valuation of any residential real property actually used as a primary residence, provided that the individual: 1) Is 65 years of age or older; 2) Is liable for the payment of real property taxes on the property; and 3) Is an owner of record of the property or has a legal or equitable interest in the property as evidenced by a written instrument; And that the county in which the individual lives passes an ordinance to exempt such individuals from any increase in assessed valuation. The county may also require that in order to be exempt from any increase in assessed valuation, the individual meet certain income requirements, as determined by the county.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 33 Coleman

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO constitution stating that beginning January 1, 2025 the true value of all residential real property will be the same value as the most recent assessment. If the property has been sold, it will be the fair market value of the money received by the seller of the property. The assessed value can be increased for reasons specified in the resolution.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 8 **Eigel**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Current law requires that personal property be assessed at 33.3% of its true value in money. This act requires political subdivisions to annually reduce such percentage such that the amount by which the revenue generated by taxes levied on such personal property is reduced is substantially equal to one hundred percent of the growth in revenue generated by real property assessment growth, as defined in the act. Annual reductions shall be made until December 31, 2073. Thereafter, the percentage of true value in money at which personal property is assessed shall be equal to the percentage in effect on January 1, 2073. Subject to appropriations, a political subdivision that receives less than the allowable amount of total real and personal property tax revenues shall be eligible for reimbursement from the state in an amount equal to the amount by which such revenues are below the allowable amount.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 15 **Cierpiot**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Current law authorizes an income tax credit for certain senior citizens and disabled veterans in amount equal to a portion of such taxpayer's property tax liabilities, not to exceed \$750 in rent constituting property taxes actually paid or \$1,100 in actual property tax paid. This act adjusts such maximum amounts annually for inflation. Additionally, current law limits the tax credit to qualifying taxpayers with an income of \$27,500 or less. This act increases such maximum income to \$35,000 and adjusts such maximum annually for inflation.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 73 **Trent**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

This bill authorizes a state sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 81 **Coleman**

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

This act creates a refundable tax credit for a taxpayer in an amount equal to one hundred percent of the taxpayer's eligible education expenses incurring for educating a child at a home school. The annual amount of the tax credit shall be not exceed the state adequacy target. Beginning with the 2023-24 school year, each parent or guardian of a child shall be afforded the opportunity at the time of school enrollment to direct that state aid for educating the child that would be used to educate the child at a school within the school district of

residence shall be remitted to a qualified school, as defined in the act, of the parent or guardian's choice, if the parent or guardian chooses a school outside of the district of residence. A parent or guardian may choose to enroll their student at a different school within the school district of residence. The State Treasurer shall create and provide to each school district a form for use by the parent or guardian at the time of enrollment to indicate the parent or guardian's choice as to the school their student will attend for that school year. The school district shall transmit the form to the State Treasurer. The school district shall also notify the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Upon receipt of the form, the State Treasurer shall remit state aid that would have been remitted to the school district of residence to the school chosen by the parent or guardian if such school is outside of the school district of residence. If the student enrolls in a school outside of the school district of residence, the student shall not be counted in the resident school district's weighted average daily attendance as a resident student. The state aid remitted to the school of choice shall be the lesser of the state adequacy target for the student or the amount of tuition at the qualified school.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Current law requires personal property to be assessed at 33.3% of its true value in money. Beginning with the 2024 calendar year, this act reduces such percentage by one percent a year through the 2035 calendar year. Beginning with the 2036 calendar year, personal property shall be assessed at 20% of its true value in money.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

This act exempts from property tax all real and personal property used primarily for the care of a child outside of his or her home. This act shall only become effective upon the passage and approval by the voters of a constitutional amendment permitting a property tax exemption for real and personal property used primarily for the care of a child outside of his or her home.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Current law provides a sales tax exemption for certain durable medical equipment as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program. This act removes the reference to January 1, 1980. Additionally, current law provides a sales tax exemption for the sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, including parts. This act applies the exemption to accessories for such wheelchairs.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

This act provides that the assessed valuation for residential real property shall not exceed the previous assessed valuation for such property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, by more than ten percent or the percent increase in inflation, whichever is greater.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 360 Koenig

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

This act modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts program. Currently, the cumulative amount of tax credits that may be allocated may be annually increased by adjustments in inflation. This act provides that the cumulative amount may be increased by the same percentage increase above the forty percent threshold used to trigger the program that is tied to funding of transportation aid under the state funding formula. The act repeals the current provision of all that no more increases in the cumulative amount may occur when the figure reaches \$75 million. The act modifies the grant amount that shall be provided to students with a qualified individualized education plan to be equal to all state and federal moneys allocated to public schools on a per capita basis to students with an individualized education plan. Under the act, no parent of a student who attends a home school shall be required to undergo a background check in order to participate in the program. Finally, the definition of "qualified student" is modified by repealing language that such student had to be a member of a household whose total annual income does not exceed an amount equal to 200% of the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced price lunches.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 422 Beck

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

This act provides that the school district in which a residential treatment facility is located shall, for any student receiving all of their educational services while being treated in such facility, remit to the facility a sum equal to 95 percent of the per-pupil local and state funding received by the district. For students who receive a portion, but not all, of their educational services while being treated at such facility, the school district shall remit an amount that is proportionate to the amount of time the student received educational services at the facility. For students who, prior to being admitted to a residential treatment facility, were enrolled in a school district other than the district in which the treatment facility was located, the district in which the student was enrolled at the time they were admitted to the facility shall remit to the facility an amount equal to 95 percent of the proportionate share of the per-pupil local and state funding received by the district. The act provides that educational costs not covered by the payment mechanism within this act may be reimbursed as provided in the provisions of existing law. Additionally, a residential treatment facility and a school district may mutually agree to a financial arrangement that deviates from the provisions of the act.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 434 Washington

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2024, this act allows eligible taxpayers to receive a tax credit for providing certain services to homeless persons. An eligible taxpayer is defined as a qualified provider of employment services to homeless persons, a qualified provider of employment to homeless persons, or a qualified provider of housing to homeless persons. The amount of the tax credit shall not exceed \$10,000 per tax year, and the total amount of tax credits authorized under the act per fiscal year shall not exceed \$1 million. The Department of Economic Development shall publish guidelines for determining who is a qualified provider of employment services, employment, or housing to homeless persons, as described in the act. This act shall sunset on December 31, 2029, unless reauthorized by the General Assembly.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 435 Washington

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

This act creates a "Text-to-Donate" pilot program in St. Louis and Kansas City to provide services to reduce the population of homeless persons in those cities. Each city shall create a fund within the city treasury to receive money for this program. This program will be funded by donations made via text messages. Each city shall provide the phone number to which donations can be sent via text message. The cities shall be responsible for administering, promoting, securing donations to, and making distributions from the fund. This act also requires the General Assembly to make a one-time appropriation sufficient to fund the initial signage promoting these funds. The signage shall be displayed in areas with a high population of homeless persons. Any further expenditures to promote a city's fund shall be paid out of the fund itself.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 11 Cierpiot

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, provides a property tax exemption for noncommercial motor vehicles in excess of ten years old.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 15 Luetkemeyer

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, provides that the amount by which the assessed value of real property may increase over the assessed value of such property from the previous assessment may be limited by law.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, expands the current exemption from real property taxes for former prisoners of war with a total service-connected disability to all disabled veterans, as defined in the amendment.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 100](#) [Davidson](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

This bill allows physical therapists who have a doctorate of physical therapy or five years of clinical practice to perform evaluations and initial treatments on patients without a prescription or referral from a health care provider. It also allows physical therapists to provide education, screening, or consultations and to develop fitness and wellness programs without a prescription or referral. Physical therapists will provide appropriate health care referrals when someone's medical condition is beyond the scope of physical therapy or the patient does not improve after 10 visits or 21 business days. It requires physical therapists to consult with appropriate health care providers regarding progress of referred patients and need for continued therapy after 10 visits or 21 business days and every thirty days unless directed otherwise. These do not apply to physical therapy performed at a school on anyone younger than age 22.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

This bill changes the income threshold for eligibility to 250% of the federal poverty level and removes the requirement that it be gross income. It adds retirement accounts to the list of items to be excluded from the determination of assets but requires that they be used when determining income for premiums. It changes the income disregards to the first \$50,000 of earned income of a spouse and removes the earned income of the worker with a disability from the disregards. The bill states that if the Department of Social Services decides to pay the employees portion of the employer-sponsored health insurance MO HealthNet will still be provided to cover personal care assistance services and nonemergency medical transportation. The Department of Social Services must submit a report to the General Assembly annually stating the number of program participants and efforts to increase program awareness and enrollment. It requires the Department of Social Services to submit all necessary paperwork to the federal government for implementation.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 115](#) [Shields](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

This bill allows physical therapists who have a doctorate of physical therapy or five years of clinical practice to perform evaluations and initial treatments on patients without a prescription or referral from a health care provider. It also allows physical therapists to provide education, screening, or consultations and to develop fitness and wellness programs without a prescription or referral. Physical therapists will provide appropriate health care referrals when someone's medical condition is beyond the scope of physical therapy or the patient does not improve after 10 visits or 21 business days. It requires physical therapists to consult with appropriate health care providers regarding progress of referred patients and need for continued therapy after 10 visits or 21 business days and every thirty days unless directed otherwise.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

This bill allows physical therapists who have a doctorate of physical therapy or five years of clinical practice to perform evaluations and initial treatments on patients without a prescription or referral from a health care provider. It also allows physical therapists to provide education, screening, or consultations and to develop fitness and wellness programs without a prescription or referral. Physical therapists will provide appropriate health care referrals when someone's medical condition is beyond the scope of physical therapy or the patient does not improve after 10 visits or 21 business days. It requires physical therapists to consult with appropriate health care providers regarding progress of referred patients and need for continued therapy after 10 visits or 21 business days and every thirty days unless directed otherwise.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

This bill establishes MO as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact. The Compact allows for greater portability of medical licenses and ensures patient safety.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

This bill eliminates all sections of statute related to COVID-19 vaccination status in organ transplant procedures.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

This bill requires that before December 31, 2023 the Department of Health and Senior Services develop rules and regulations for prescribing of opioids for chronic pain which are consistent with Centers for Disease Control and Prevention guidelines. It specifies what should be included.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 342 **Pouche**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

This bill prohibits insurance plans from charging more than \$100 for a thirty-day supply of insulin or epinephrine auto-injectors. The amount is allowed to increase at the beginning of each calendar year based on the percentage change in the medical section of the Consumer Price Index. The Departments of Commerce and Insurance, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services will compile a joint public report on insulin and epinephrine auto-injector pricing practices, health plan pricing, and policy recommendations to control and prevent overpricing.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 348 **Coleman**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

This bill establishes MO as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact. The Compact allows for greater portability of medical licenses and ensures patient safety.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 399 **Ingle**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

This bill requires that before December 31, 2023 the Department of Health and Senior Services develop rules and regulations for tapering of opioids for chronic pain which are consistent with Centers for Disease Control and Prevention guidelines. It specifies what should be included.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 407 **Doll**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

This bill establishes MO as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact. The Compact allows for greater portability of medical licenses and ensures patient safety.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 544 **Quade**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Only the portion specifically mentioning a disability is below.

This bill removes the term Down Syndrome and its definition from the abortion statute.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 552 **Clemens**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

This bill prohibits insurance plans from charging more than \$100 for a thirty-day supply of insulin. The amount is allowed to increase at the beginning of each calendar year based on the percentage change in the medical section of the Consumer Price Index. The Departments of Commerce and Insurance, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services will compile a joint public report on insulin pricing practices, health plan pricing, and policy recommendations to control and prevent overpricing before November 2, 2023.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 598 **Clemens**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

This bill allows inhalers, ointments, creams, medications requiring the original container for dispensing, insulin pens and vials, eye drops, ear drops, wearable or on-body medication delivery systems, and infusions that are currently connected to the patient's infusion device used by a patient during a stay in the hospital to be sent with the patient when the patient is discharged. Specific procedures that must be followed are included in the bill.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 688 **Sauls**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

This bill expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to those who have been released from incarceration and do not have access to health insurance through employment or a family or personal relationship. Individuals would be eligible for 6 months from the date of release. This expansion would need to be approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

SB 51 **Eslinger**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

This act modifies provisions relating to the practice of physical therapy. Under this act, physical therapists with a doctorate of physical therapy or 5 years of clinical experience may evaluate and initiate treatment on a patient without a prescription or referral from an approved health care provider. Physical therapists may provide certain

educational information, fitness or wellness programs, screenings, and consultations without a prescription or referral regardless of whether a patient is symptomatic. This act repeals provisions limiting the ability of a physical therapist to examine and treat certain conditions or injuries without a prescription or referral. Under this act, physical therapists shall refer to an approved health care provider patients with certain conditions, including those with conditions beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy, as well as any patient who does not demonstrate measurable or functional improvement within ten visits or 21 business days, whichever occurs first. A physical therapist shall consult with an approved health care provider after ten visits or 21 business days, whichever occurs first, before continuing physical therapy if a patient's condition has improved and the physical therapist believes that continued physical therapy is reasonable and necessary. The physical therapist shall provide the provider certain information specified in the act during such consultation and continued physical therapy shall proceed in accordance with input from the provider. The physical therapist shall notify the provider of continuing physical therapy every 30 days unless the provider directs otherwise. This act allows the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts to file a complaint against a physical therapist for evaluating or treating a patient in a manner inconsistent with provisions of the act and existing law governing the scope of practice for physical therapists, rather than allowing the Board to file a complaint for practicing or offering to practice independent of a prescription and the direction of certain health care providers listed in current law.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 205 **Moon**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

This act modifies provisions relating to the practice of physical therapy. Under this act, physical therapists with a doctorate of physical therapy or 5 years of clinical experience may evaluate and initiate treatment on a patient without a prescription or referral from an approved health care provider. Physical therapists may provide certain educational information, fitness or wellness programs, screenings, and consultations without a prescription or referral regardless of whether a patient is symptomatic. This act repeals provisions limiting the ability of a physical therapist to examine and treat certain conditions or injuries without a prescription or referral. Under this act, physical therapists shall refer to an approved health care provider patients with certain conditions, including those with conditions beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy, as well as any patient who does not demonstrate measurable or functional improvement within ten visits or 21 business days, whichever occurs first. A physical therapist shall consult with an approved health care provider after ten visits or 21 business days, whichever occurs first, before continuing physical therapy if a patient's condition has improved and the physical therapist believes that continued physical therapy is reasonable and necessary. The physical therapist shall provide the provider certain information specified in the act during such consultation and continued physical therapy shall proceed in accordance with input from the provider. The physical therapist shall notify the provider of continuing physical therapy every 30 days unless the provider directs otherwise. This act allows the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts to file a complaint against a physical therapist for evaluating or treating a patient in a manner inconsistent with provisions of the act and existing law governing the scope of practice for physical therapists, rather than allowing the Board to file a complaint for practicing or offering to practice independent of a prescription and the direction of certain health care providers listed in current law.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 257 **Brattin**

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

This act provides that, effective January 1, 2024, any inmate who receives an on-site, non-emergency medical examination or treatment from the correctional center's medical personnel shall be assessed a charge of 50 cents per visit for the medical examination or treatment.

Inmates shall not be charged a co-pay fee for the following:

- Staff-approved follow-up treatment for chronic illnesses;
- Preventive health care;
- Emergency services;
- Prenatal care;
- Diagnosis or treatment of chronic infectious diseases;
- Mental health care; or
- Substance abuse treatment.

This act provides that inmates without funds shall not be charged, provided they are considered to be indigent and unable to pay the health care services fee. Additionally, this act provides that the Department of Corrections shall deposit all funds collected into General Revenue.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

This act specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug. Under the act, a step therapy override exception determination shall be granted if:

- A delay in treatment would lead to severe or irreversible consequences, and the treatment otherwise required under the step therapy protocol is reasonably expected to be ineffective based upon patient and treatment characteristics;
- Any treatments otherwise required under the step therapy protocol are contraindicated for the patient or have caused or are likely to cause an adverse reaction or other physical harm to the patient;
- Any treatment otherwise required under the step therapy protocol has prevented, will prevent, or is likely to prevent a patient from achieving or maintaining reasonable and safe functional ability in performing occupational responsibilities or activities of daily living, as defined by federal law; or

- The patient is stable for his or her disease or condition on the prescription drug or drugs selected by the prescribing health care provider and has previously received approval for coverage of the relevant drug or drugs under his or her current or previous health coverage.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 283 Arthur

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

This act prohibits health benefit plans from imposing cost-sharing, as defined in the act, on an enrollee in excess of \$30 per 30-day supply of a prescription insulin drug. This act also requires health benefit plan enrollees' cost-sharing for prescription insulin drugs to be calculated at the point of sale, and based on a price that is reduced by an amount equal to at least 100% of all rebates received, or to be received, in connection with the dispensing or administration of the drug. Nothing in the act shall prohibit copayments not based on the price of a drug, provided that the copayment does not exceed the reduced price of the drug. The act shall not require a health carrier or its agents to reveal information regarding the actual amount of rebates a carrier receives on a product, manufacturer, or pharmacy-specific basis. The act also provides confidentiality protections, as specified in the act, which the carriers shall follow as well as impose on any third party that performs health care or administrative services on behalf of the carrier and may receive or have access to rebate information. This act applies to health benefit plans delivered, issued, continued, or renewed in the state on or after January 1, 2024.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 289 Moon

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

This act repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 336 Crawford

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Under current law, certain persons may be eligible for up to \$156 a month in supplemental welfare assistance for home care in licensed residential care facilities. This act removes that monthly cap and makes such assistance subject to appropriations.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 4 Koenig

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, modifies provisions of current law expanding MO HealthNet eligibility to able-bodied adults up to 138% of the federal poverty level. This amendment repeals language prohibiting the use of restrictions or burdens on eligibility or enrollment standards for this population that exceed those of non-expansion MO HealthNet populations. Under this amendment, eligibility for MO HealthNet services under the expansion provision shall be determined each fiscal year based on specific appropriations made by the General Assembly. Additionally, this amendment adds language specifying that nothing in the MO HealthNet expansion provision or any other provision of law shall be construed to mandate the appropriation of funds by the General Assembly for MO HealthNet services for the expansion population. The General Assembly shall have the right to appropriate funds in a specified amount, or to not appropriate funds, at its discretion, for the MO HealthNet expansion population separate from other MO HealthNet populations. In any given fiscal year, a MO HealthNet population, service, or type of provider shall only receive MO HealthNet benefits if an appropriation for that population, service, or type of provider is made in that fiscal year. The state shall not provide any payments, add-ons, or reimbursements to health care providers through MO HealthNet or medical assistance services to persons who are not considered Missouri residents under federal Medicaid regulations. Finally, this amendment requires, subject to approval of a waiver, able-bodied adult MO HealthNet participants, ages 19 to 64, to participate in work and community engagement requirements. Participants shall complete at least 80 hours a month of any combination of specified work, education, job search, child care, and volunteer services. The Department of Social Services shall provide reasonable accommodations for individuals with disabilities who are not otherwise exempt from the work and community engagement requirements under this amendment to ensure that the participants are able to comply with the requirements, including exemptions, modifications of hours, and the provision of necessary support services. MO HealthNet participants who shall not be required to comply with the work and community engagement requirements include: (1) those under 19 and over 64; (2) those who are medically frail, as defined in the amendment, including those with certain disabilities; (3) those who are pregnant or caring for a child under one year of age; (4) those who are primary caregivers of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; and (5) those who are also participants of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families or the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program and are exempt from work requirements under those programs. The Department may permit further exemptions in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause, as defined in this amendment.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 418 **Brown**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Currently, no health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment based solely on an evaluation over the telephone unless there is a pre-existing physician-patient relationship. This act changes "telephone" to "telemedicine". Additionally, current law prohibits the use of an internet or telephone questionnaire completed by a patient from constituting an acceptable medical interview for the provision of

treatment by telehealth. This act permits such questionnaires if the information provided sufficient as though the medical interview was performed in person.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

HB 68 Terry

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

This bill makes several changes to guardianships and conservatorships. It adds classifications of guardianship: General, Specialized, and Forensic. It adds “mental illness” and “cognitive disability” to the definition of habilitation. It adds language regarding being consistent with the guardianship classification and the words “welfare”, “life”, and “unnatural death” to the definition of “least restrictive alternative”. It adds “medical”, “cognitive”, “intellectual”, and “developmental” to the definition of treatment. The bill states the court will appoint people as guardians listed in the order of priority and adds that they must be qualified under section 475.055 and be suitable to serve. It adds “any eligible person nominated by a previous guardian who was in good standing” to the order of priority. The financial resources of the prospective guardian will not be considered when determining who is an eligible person. It also requires that it be proven that a prospective guardian with whom the person who is incapacitated will reside lives in substandard housing which poses a danger or unsanitary conditions for the person who is incapacitated and that it is a result of willful negligence by the prospective guardian before the prospective guardian is disqualified. The Department of Health and Senior Services will conduct these investigations as well as investigations regarding substandard conditions of any current or prospective dwelling of a person who is incapacitated. The bill specifies that courts cannot deny a petition for guardianship because a person lives in low-income housing, receives supplemental security income or social security disability insurance, has particular wages, or is unemployed. The wishes of the person who is incapacitated will be taken in to account by courts. Public administrators must maintain records of their criminal history, record check, credit check, and disqualification list for court inspection as deemed necessary. At any point, a court can order a guardian or conservator to submit to a criminal background check, fingerprint check, sex offender registry check, or disqualification list check. The bill states what each guardian or conservator will be given in relation to these orders. A petition for guardianship must include the guardianship classification being requested. It adds things to the rights of respondents in a hearing. A guardian’s annual report to the court will also include a statement from and signed by the ward regarding the performance of the guardian and other specific information regarding the ward’s thoughts and desires. It adds additional items to the guardian’s report requirements. Specific information in the report and any mental status review will be sealed by courts. Procedures are established which must occur prior to a mental status evaluation order. It includes provisions for appointing a successor guardian or conservator and a temporary guardian or conservator. It adds responsibilities to the guardian’s duties. It states that even though someone may have a forensic guardianship he/she won’t be committed or incarcerated in an institution or denied participation in a program solely because of that guardianship classification. The bill creates a statutory pathway for wards to have equal access to courts and due

process. It makes changes to the rights of wards. A guardian will not include the duties of a durable power of attorney agent if one is also appointed by the court. If a ward's capacity is disputed, it is reviewable.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 80 Young

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

This bill establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act. It requires pharmacies to notify customers upon dispensing a prescription drug that an accessible prescription label is available upon request free of charge. If a customer informs a pharmacy that the individual is blind, visually impaired or has a print disability the pharmacy will affix to the prescription bottle a label which is appropriate to the customer's disability and preferences, lasts for the length of the prescription, as well as follows the best practices of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The label will include the same information provided to any individual who does not have these disabilities and all information required to comply with state and federal laws. The label will also be provided in a timely manner so that wait times are comparable between customers with and without these disabilities. The pharmacy should also ensure labels are prescription reader compatible if one is provided by the pharmacy.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 150 Doll

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

This bill allows individuals who have been diagnosed with Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder to be protected from tenancy denials, evictions, and lease violations on the basis of the PTSD or as a direct result of the PTSD. It also specifies circumstances in which the tenant will not be liable for rent.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 219 Fogle

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

This bill adds nonexpired student and employee identification cards from a Missouri high school or higher education institution to the list of acceptable forms of photo identification for voting.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 300 Roberts

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

This bill requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to be mandated reporters in cases of abuse and neglect of children, the elderly, and other vulnerable persons. It requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons. The bill also creates a mandated

reporting requirement for certain mental health, educational, protective services, and law enforcement personnel to report cases of companion animal abuse or neglect to a hotline established by the Missouri Animal Control Association (MACA). Training will be established for this requirement.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 318 Appelbaum

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Individual voters can opt out by indicating he/she does not want to register. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office for each person who completes an application or does other activities with any of the source agencies specified in the bill. The Secretary of State will send each individual written notice with a form to complete if he/she wishes to decline voter registration.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 367 Seitz

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

This bill allows vulnerable victims of sexual abuse to bring civil actions against any party who committed sexual abuse against them or any party whose acts caused them to be a victim of sexual abuse. Individuals who have a disability and unable to give legal consent at the time of the conduct are considered a vulnerable victim in the bill.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 505 Mann

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

This bill changes several parts of the MO Human Rights Act. It changes motivating factor to contributing factor as it relates to an adverse employment action or decision. It removes all mention of housing and dwelling. It adds people acting in the interest of an employer to the definition of employer and employment agency. It alters the duties of the MO Commission on Human Rights to only employment and public accommodation discrimination matters. There are some changes to hearings under the Act. It allows individuals to file civil actions for discrimination even if they have not filed a complaint with the Commission. The bill also establishes the MO Fair Housing Act. Under the MO Fair Housing Act the MO Commission on Human Rights will discourage, eliminate, and prevent housing discrimination. This includes providing publications and study results, encouraging local governments to ensure multifamily dwellings meet the requirements in the Act, and investigating discrimination complaints. The bill specifies what is considered a discriminatory practice under the MO Fair Housing Act.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 574 Lavender

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Only the part related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This bill adds to the definition of discrimination under the Missouri Human Rights Act any unfair treatment based on a person's presumed or assumed disability status as it relates to housing regardless of whether it is correct.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 611 Unsicker

Modifies requirements for voter registration

This bill allows an election authority to change the voter registration for someone who has moved within MO once the signature has been compared and verified.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 642 Merideth

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only those impacting people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill allows individuals to register to vote before or on election day through an approved online system, at an established registration location, at any election authority, or at any polling place. It allows any voter to vote absentee if he/she believes he/she may be prevented from going to a polling place on election day. Absentee ballot applications will be accepted through the Secretary of State's website and if available the website of the election authority. Election authorities will notify any applicant who failed to provide any necessary information on an absentee ballot application which information was missing and that a ballot cannot be provided until the missing information is received. The notification will be made via mail and email (if email address is provided). It instructs the Secretary of State's office to establish a system for electronic signatures on applications submitted electronically. Voters whose voter registration supplication or absentee ballot request is rejected will be provided with reasons by the election authority. The requirement that new residents who are requesting an absentee ballot do so in person is removed. The bill makes changes to the ballot envelope. It allows absentee ballots postmarked by election day and received by the election authority within 7 days after an election to be counted. An online absentee ballot tracking system will be developed, subject to appropriations. A photo ID card issued by a school or employer is added to the list of acceptable forms of ID for voting. The Secretary of State will establish an automatic voter registration system.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 644 Francis

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

This bill repeals sections 192.945, 192.947, 195.207, and 261.265 related to using hemp extract for certain medical conditions.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 685 Sauls

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

This bill establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act. It requires pharmacies to notify customers upon dispensing a prescription drug that an accessible prescription label is available upon request free of charge. If a customer informs a pharmacy that the individual is blind, visually impaired or has a print disability the pharmacy will affix to the prescription bottle a label which is appropriate to the customer's disability and preferences, lasts for the length of the prescription, as well as follows the best practices of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The label will include the same information provided to any individual who does not have these disabilities and all information required to comply with state and federal laws. The label will also be provided in a timely manner so that wait times are comparable between customers with and without these disabilities. The pharmacy should also ensure labels are prescription reader compatible if one is provided by the pharmacy.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 687 Plank

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

This bill requires all publicly funded state colleges and university to allow the use of medical marijuana and medical marijuana products on their campuses.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HJR 8 Young

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

This joint resolution allows individuals who have a guardian or conservator to vote. It also allows those who are involuntarily confined in a mental institution to vote.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 91 McCreery

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

This act requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to be mandated reporters in cases of abuse and neglect of children, the elderly, and other vulnerable persons. Additionally, animal control officers and animal humane investigators shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons. This act creates a mandated reporting requirement for certain mental health, educational, protective services, and law enforcement personnel to report cases of companion animal abuse or neglect to a hotline established by the Missouri Animal Control Association (MACA). A "companion animal" is defined in the act as a living creature maintained by a household for companionship and not commercial purposes. MACA shall provide the report of abuse or neglect to any duly-authorized law enforcement official, county or municipal animal control officer, or animal cruelty investigator. If the mandated reporter is an employee of an agency or political subdivision of the state and fails to make a report as required under this provision, the employer shall send a written notice to the employee noting the failure and providing a reminder of the requirements of reporting companion animal abuse

or neglect. Additionally, a mandated reporter who fails to make a report shall be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board, as well as a fine, as described in the act. Finally, protective services employees with direct contact with children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in companion animals.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 98 Eigel

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

The act allows for the use of voting machines designed for accessibility by individuals with disabilities. Such machines shall comply with federal Help America Vote Act. Additionally, such machines shall print out a paper ballot showing distinguishing marks next to the voter's choices. The paper ballot printed out shall be identical to the paper ballot used in all other instances at the election. The SOS shall maintain a database containing the names of all individuals who are eligible to use a voting machine designed for accessibility. The database shall be updated as changes are made and every 30 days election authorities shall be given an updated list of registered voters in the jurisdiction of the election authority who are eligible to use such machines. The act requires all absentee ballots that are mailed to voters by first class, registered, or certified mail to be postmarked from the same county in which the office of the election authority is located.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 182 Arthur

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

This act creates various new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities.

PRESUMPTION OF COMPETENCE TO VOTE

The act creates a presumption that individuals are presumed competent to vote, regardless of his or her guardianship or conservatorship status. A person shall be deemed mentally incapacitated for purposes of voting, if, during the course of any proceedings establishing a guardian or conservator, the court finds by clear and convincing evidence that the person cannot communicate, with or without reasonable accommodations, a desire to participate in the voting process, and a conservator or guardian for the person or the estate is appointed. If such a finding is made, the court shall forward its order and determination to the Secretary of State and the election authority in the person's jurisdiction.

VOTER REGISTRATION

The act stipulates that persons with disabilities under a conservatorship or guardianship are entitled to register to vote, provided that a court order has not made findings of fact by clear and convincing evidence that the person cannot communicate, with or without reasonable accommodations, a desire to participate in the voting process and the individual is not otherwise disqualified from voting. Persons with disabilities who are otherwise

qualified to vote may complete a voter registration form with reasonable accommodations, as needed. Furthermore, a person shall not be disqualified from voting due to any of the following:

- Signing a voter registration form with a mark;
- Completing a voter registration form with the assistance of another person; or
- Completing a voter registration form with reasonable accommodations.

ACCESSIBLE VOTING MACHINES

Under federal law, all voting systems used in federal elections are required to be accessible for individuals with disabilities by meeting a specific set of criteria listed under the federal Help America Vote Act. This act requires the same machines to be used in all elections, including municipal elections.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 428 Carter

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

This act modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act. Under current law, the Missouri Human Rights Act does not apply to corporations and associations owned or operated by religious or sectarian organizations. This act expands that exemption to corporations or associations that are tax-exempt under federal law and are either owned or operated by one or more religious or sectarian organizations, or organized and operated for religious purposes. The act additionally modifies provisions relating to local enforcement of unlawful discriminatory practices. Under this act, any local ordinances enacted relating to the enforcement of the Missouri Human Rights Act or any local ordinances relating to unlawful discriminatory practices must conform to and incorporate state law. Additionally, a local ordinance regulating unlawful discriminatory practices may only regulate acts that constitute an unlawful discriminatory practice under state law. The act prohibits political subdivisions from enacting ordinances that purport to regulate an act that is not an unlawful discriminatory practice under state law. Furthermore, no local ordinance regulating unlawful discriminatory practices shall be deemed to create a private cause of action.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 443 Washington

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Under this act, a family court shall not prohibit a family court participant from participating in the state's medical marijuana program, including as a term or condition of successful completion of the family court program. A participant with a valid medical marijuana certification shall not be in violation of the terms or conditions of the family court on the basis of his or her participation in the medical marijuana program. Finally, the status and conduct of a qualified patient acting in accordance with the constitutional provisions relating to

medical marijuana shall not, by itself, be used to restrict or abridge custodial or parental rights to minor children in a family or juvenile court proceeding.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

HB 96 Schwadron

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

This bill establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act which requires the Board of Pharmacy to recommend that all pharmacists employed at a retail pharmacy complete two hours of suicide awareness and prevention continuing education. The Board of Pharmacy will develop guidelines for training materials and schools of pharmacy may approve their own materials for training their employees.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 132 Griffith

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

This bill instructs the MO Veterans Commission after reviewing federal law and regulations to collaborate with the Department of Mental Health to provide recommendations and make efforts to adopt procedures, programs, treatment options, additional aid, and any other assistance determined to be necessary by the Veterans Commission to prevent veteran suicide. A report will be issued by June 30, 2024 and each subsequent June 30 providing information regarding recommendations, implementation, and the effectiveness of the veterans commission's efforts to prevent veteran suicide.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 146 Doll

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

This bill requires all maternity health care providers to screen all pregnant women for mental disorders and illnesses throughout pregnancy. Providers will utilize a validated and evidence-based screening tool. It requires providers who identify a patient in need of treatment to provide treatment or make a treatment referral. The Department of Health and Senior Services will develop treatment guidelines which will be posted on the Department website and establish a perinatal navigator program.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 378 Quade

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

This bill requires the Department of Mental Health to create a behavioral crisis grant program to provide assistance to non-profit organizations to create or maintain programs which support individuals who are experiencing a behavioral crisis. The bill specifies the criteria non-profit organizations must meet to be eligible and the responsibilities of the Department. The program creation is subject to appropriations.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 539 Schwadron

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

This bill creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act. It includes rights that first responders have when seeking mental health/behavioral health treatment. It creates a grant program within the Department of Mental Health for first responders to assist with behavioral health care service expenses. A task force for First Responder Mental Health is created. The membership and responsibilities are listed.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 24 Hough

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

This act establishes the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act". This act establishes the rights of first responders to access behavioral health care services and responsive treatment and to have certain records of such treatment be deemed confidential, as specified in the act, and shall not be shared with an employer. First responders shall have the right to seek treatment in any geographic area without restrictions or limitations imposed by an employer or insurance carrier and the right to receive expanded Family and Medical Leave Act protections while voluntarily seeking preventative treatment. First responders shall have the right to have treatment and living quarters in facilities separate from other patients, as well as access to behavioral health treatment for up to 36 months following retirement regardless of Medicare restrictions. First responders receiving behavioral health services shall be able to seek reimbursement from the First Responder Behavioral Health Grant Program established by this act, in amounts specified in the act. The Department of Mental Health shall make grants to eligible recipients to reimburse behavioral health care expenses, as well as peer support education, prevention and awareness training, software, and other services. Additionally, this act establishes the "Missouri First Responders Mental Health Task Force" within the Department of Public Safety, with specified members of the mental health and first responder community, to develop recommendations set forth in the act, including access to mental health wellness programs and initiatives, funding for services, education and training programs.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 70 Fitzwater

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

This act adopts the "Counseling Interstate Compact". The purpose of the compact is to facilitate the interstate practice of licensed professional counselors with the goal of improving public access to professional counseling services. The compact sets forth the requirements to be met in order for a state to join the compact. Each member state shall require an applicant for a professional counselor license to obtain or retain a license in the home state and meet the home state's qualifications for licensure or renewal of licensure as well as all other applicable state laws. The compact creates a joint public agency known as the Counseling Compact Commission. The Commission has powers and duties as listed in the compact and shall enforce the provisions and rules of the compact. The Commission shall provide for the development, maintenance, and utilization of a coordinated

database and reporting system containing licenses, adverse actions, and investigative information on all licensed individuals in member states. The compact shall come into effect on the date on which the compact is enacted into law in the tenth member state. Any member state may withdraw from the compact by enacting a statute repealing the same. The compact shall be binding upon member states and shall supersede any conflict with state law.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 387 Trent

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Currently, a judge may order a pretrial examination of an accused person whom the judge has reasonable cause to believe lacks mental fitness to proceed. The psychiatrist, psychologist, or physician performing the examination shall submit a report with findings, opinions, and recommendations on treatment in suitable hospitals. This act requires the examination report to contain recommendations as to whether the accused, if found to lack mental fitness to proceed, should be committed to a suitable hospital for treatment or if the treatment can be provided in a county jail or other detention facility approved by the Director of the Department of Mental Health. Additionally, the report shall contain a recommendation as to whether the accused, if found to lack mental fitness to proceed and if not charged with a dangerous felony, murder in the first degree, or rape in the second degree, should be committed to a suitable hospital facility or may be appropriately treated in the community, and whether the accused can comply with bond conditions and treatment conditions. The Director, or his or her designee, shall determine the locations and conditions under which treatment shall be provided to the accused.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 397 Razer

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

This act establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force", with membership as described in the act. The task force shall hold its first meeting no later than October 31, 2023, at which time it shall determine the focus and schedule of additional meetings. The task force shall compile a report of its activities, which shall include specific recommendations for standards and procedures for certifications in dialectical behavior therapy. The report shall be provided to the General Assembly, the Governor, and the Director of the Department of Commerce and Insurance no later than October 31, 2024, at which time the task force shall expire. Beginning November 1, 2024, the Department of Commerce and Insurance shall promulgate rules for standards and procedures for certifications in dialectical behavior therapy. Proposed rules shall incorporate the recommendations of the task force.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 419 Gannon

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Under this act, the Department of Mental Health (DMH) and the Department of Social Services shall oversee and implement a collaborative project to assess the continued hospitalization without medical justification of foster children and DMH clients due to a lack of post-discharge placement options or because they are awaiting screening for appropriateness of residential treatment services, as well as to develop recommendations to ensure these patients receive treatment in the most cost-effective and efficacious settings consistent with federal and state standards for treatment in the least restrictive environment. The Departments shall solicit information from specified persons and entities and shall issue interim reports by December 31, 2023, and July 1, 2024, before issuing a final report by December 1, 2024. The provisions of this act shall expire on January 1, 2025.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

HB 124 Nurrenbern

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

This bill changes the legal age to purchase tobacco products to twenty-one years old. It also changes the definition of particular terms used in the statute. Lastly, it changes requirements for selling tobacco products.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 227 Bangert

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

This bill requires drivers and passengers in cars and trucks to wear a safety belt (seat belt) unless they have documentation from a physician stating they are unable to wear one for medical reasons.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 304 Roberts

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

This bill allows drivers of commercial and non-commercial vehicles who are at least 18 years old and fully licensed to use hand-held electronic wireless communications devices if they are used in a hands-free manner as specified in the bill. Penalties for not abiding are outlined.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 441 Hovis

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

This bill does not allow drivers to hold or support an electronic communication device with any part of the body. Drivers can engage in communication on a device if a hands-free method is being used. Retrieving data, watching videos and movies, or doing web searches on electronic devices is prohibited. School bus drivers are specifically mentioned in the bill. Who the bill does not apply to as well as penalties are included.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 503 **Haley**

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

This bill requires that prior to July 1, 2024 all school district boards establish a written policy promoting awareness of the dangers presented by carbon monoxide. The policy will also include a requirement that school personnel evaluate the carbon monoxide detectors in each building and the need/placement of future ones.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 517 **Mayhew**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

This bill raises the age for purchasing tobacco products to 21 years old.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 623 **Doll**

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

This bill requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and distribute materials which raise awareness of preexposure prophylaxis assistance programs. A fund is created to house any appropriations given by the General Assembly for this purpose.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 664 **Evans**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

This bill prohibits all drivers from reading, writing, or sending a text message or electronic message while using a hand-held wireless communications device.

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

SB 61 **Razer**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

This act modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic wireless communication devices (EWCDs), as defined in the act. Under the act, no person shall operate a noncommercial motor vehicle on a public road in this state while using an EWCD, except that a person may operate a noncommercial motor vehicle while using a hands-free EWCD, as defined in the act, provided the operator is not

holding the hands-free EWCD in his or her hand or hands, and provided the operator does not divert his or her attention from the operation of the motor vehicle. The act limits the prohibitions against operating a commercial motor vehicle while using an EWCD to operation on public roads. The act also modifies the prohibition against operating a commercial motor vehicle while using an EWCD to read, write, or send a text message or electronic message in that it creates an exception for when the message is read, written, or sent by touching a single button and the driver remains seated and is restrained by a seat belt as required by law. The act replaces existing exceptions to the prohibition against operating a motor vehicle while using an EWCD with general exceptions for the purposes of contacting emergency services or relaying information between for-hire motor vehicle operators and their dispatchers, removes the requirement that the device used by for-hire operators be permanently affixed to the vehicle, and repeals an exception for the use of two-way radio transmitters or receivers by a licensee of the Federal Communications Commission in the Amateur Radio Service. The act specifies penalties for violations of the prohibition against operating motor vehicles while operating EWCDs, including an enhanced penalty for violations occurring in a work zone or school zone. Under the act, a violation shall not be deemed a moving violation, but shall be deemed a "serious traffic violation" for purposes of commercial driver's license disqualification. Lastly, the act specifies that no person under the age of 18, and no person with an instruction permit or intermediate license regardless of age, shall use an EWCD while operating a motor vehicle, except to contact emergency services.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 319 Eigel

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

This act reauthorizes the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness, making it a permanent committee. Additionally, this act provides that a chairperson and vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the Senate and the other a member of the House of Representatives, shall be elected for a two-year term.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

HB 79 Young

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

This bill removes the requirement that notices sent to applicants or recipients of blind pension be sent via certified mail.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 312 Riggs

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

This bill establishes the 21st Century MO Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force. The Task Force will evaluate the condition of MO's social services system, the funding of the system and whether it is sufficient to maintain the system and continue services and meet needs as the 21st century proceeds, identify system gaps, study

successful systems in other states, and make recommendations for funding and the filling of any gaps. The bill specifies which types of organizations and agencies will be part of the Task Force membership. A statewide nonprofit involved with disability issues is included.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 524 **Mosley**

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

This bill changes current statute to define prohibited products and prohibited establishment rather than providing a list each time. It makes it illegal for SNAP participants to use electronic benefit transfer cards at an ATM to access cash benefits. A waiver will be applied for from the federal government as needed to implement this portion. The Department of Social Services will establish a Restaurant Meals Program as part of SNAP benefits. This allows households with an individual who has a disability to redeem SNAP benefits at private restaurants who are contracted with the Department of Social Services to offer meals at the price of concessions.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 82 **Coleman**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

This act establishes, subject to appropriations, a transitional benefits program for Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), and low-income housing assistance, including Section 8 housing assistance through the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. The transitional benefits offered shall provide for a transition to self-sufficiency while incentivizing work and financial stability. Such transitional benefits shall be designed to assist recipients of such programs whose income has exceeded the maximum allowable income for program eligibility to continue receiving reduced benefits, as described in the act. Recipients of transitional benefits shall comply with all requirements of each program for which they are eligible, including work requirements. Transitional benefits received under this act shall not be included in the lifetime limit for TANF benefits. This act modifies provisions relating to transitional child care benefits by expanding the Hand-Up pilot program statewide for individuals whose incomes exceed the maximum allowable amount for the full child care subsidy benefit. Transitional child care benefits shall be reduced benefits determined on a sliding scale as the recipient's income increases, with the recipient paying the remainder of the fee to the child care provider. Additionally, this act removes the expiration date of the Hand-Up program. Under this act, the Department of Social Services shall limit any initial application for SNAP, TANF, child care assistance, or any medical assistance or health insurance program to a concise, non-duplicative, and easily accessible form on the Department's website. Program participants who are required to complete a periodic eligibility review form may submit such form as an attachment to their Missouri state tax return if the eligibility review form is due at the same time as the tax return. Such eligibility forms shall also be made accessible on the Department of Revenue's website. This act repeals provisions of law allowing for individuals convicted of certain drug offenses to participate in SNAP only if certain conditions are met. Under this act, individuals convicted of a state or federal felony drug offense shall not be excluded from SNAP for such

conviction. Finally, this act makes the unlawful receipt by sale or transfer by sale of public assistance benefits or electronic benefits transfer (EBT) cards illegal by modifying existing provisions relating to the offenses of unlawful receipt or unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Only the section related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This act modifies provisions relating to annual income and eligibility verification for MO HealthNet by repealing language requiring the Family Support Division to annually send a re-verification letter to a recipient and receiving the recipient's response within 10 days. This act requires the Division to follow federal regulations for the eligibility redetermination and renewal process, which includes making the determination based on information to which the Division may already have access rather than requiring information from the recipient.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Under this act, the state shall not provide any payments, add-ons, or reimbursements to health care providers through MO HealthNet for medical assistance services to persons who are not considered Missouri residents under federal regulations.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

This act modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund.

FEES FOR RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS

Under current law, a user fee of four dollars is charged for the recording of any instrument with the county recorder of deeds. An additional fee of three dollars is charged for the recording of certain instruments, such as deeds, mortgages, conveyances, and deeds of trust, which is then deposited in the Missouri Housing Trust Fund. The county recorder of deeds collects these fees and remit them to the Department of Revenue. This act changes the additional fee for the recording of these certain instruments from three dollars to nine dollars.

HOUSING TRUST FUND

Under current law, the money in the Missouri Housing Trust Fund is used to financially assist households with a combined adjusted gross income equal to or less to certain percentages of the median family income for the geographical area. This act modifies these provisions to include households with a combined adjusted gross

income equal to or less than 50% of the median family income to be eligible for financial assistance for housing. This act also provides that households with a combined adjusted gross income equal to or less than 30% shall be eligible for financial assistance for certain residential occupancy projects. Finally, this act requires that no less than 50% of the funds shall be allocated to rental support projects.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 313 **Mosley**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

This act requires the Department of Social Services to establish a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP). Under this program, households containing certain elderly, disabled, or homeless individuals shall have the option, in accordance with federal law, to redeem their SNAP benefits at private establishments that contract with the Department to offer meals, including hot food and meals intended for immediate consumption, for eligible persons at concessional prices.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OTHER

HB 366 **Proudie**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

This bill changes the health professional student loan repayment program by limiting the medical specialties that qualify to primary care and psychiatry and adding general dentists, chiropractors, psychologists, clinical social workers, professional counselors, and marital and family therapists to the list of health professions. The bill adds mental health professionals and primary care physicians for the purposes of designating areas of defined need. It adds a demonstration requirement for program participation and requires participants to fulfill clinical experience and licensure requirements within the time stated or be liable for the money paid.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 434 **Nickson-Clark**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

This bill designates October 21 of each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities which raise awareness of domestic violence.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 436 **Nickson-Clark**

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

This bill designates October 2 of each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities which raise awareness of breast cancer and those who have survived it.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 542 **Haden**

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

This bill creates a loan repayment program for health professionals within the Department of Health and Senior Services. It will provide forgivable loans to certain health, mental health, and public health professionals so they can repay loans for educational expenses. The director of the Department will determine in consultation with the Office of Workforce Development and the Department of Mental Health which fields will be eligible for the loans based on the where the greatest need is in terms of public interest. These will be determined on an annual basis. The bill details how areas of the state will be considered areas of defined need.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 561 **Sauls**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

This bill requires that health care providers and health care facilities not charge a fee for any medical or mental health records requested by a patient, former patient, attorney, or other authorized representative if the records will be used to apply for benefits. The provider or health care facility may provide the records in the most cost-effective form. If the format is electronic, the format must be universally accessible.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 621 **Doll**

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

This allows individuals who do not want to be included on the organ donor program registry to indicate that when applying for or renewing driver's licenses. Those who do not indicate they wish to be excluded will be automatically enrolled. It also requires Department of Revenue employees and contractors who will interact with license applicants to receive training on the organ donation program at the beginning of employment and annually after initial employment.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 114 **Brown**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

This act provides that applicants for a disabled license plate or windshield placard who have presented proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled shall not be required to provide physician's statements of physical disability for issuance or renewal of the license plate or windshield placard. The act also makes technical modifications to the underlying statute.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 237 **Hoskins**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Current law provides that the Missouri Housing Development Commission shall be composed of ten members. This act adds four additional members to the Commission. Two members shall be members of the Senate, one of which shall be from the majority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore and one of which shall be from the minority party appointed by the minority leader. The remaining two members shall be members of the House of Representatives, one of which shall be from the majority party appointed by the Speaker of the House and one of which shall be from the minority party appointed by the minority leader.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 301 **Hoskins**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

This act reduces the size of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights from 11 members to 9 members. No more than 5 members of the commission can be members of the same political party.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 365 **Crawford**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

This act modifies provisions relating to guardianships, including audits of pooled estate accounts for public administrators and venue for guardianship and conservatorship cases.

POOLED ESTATE ACCOUNTS

Currently, the Public Administrator of Jackson County, when serving as a conservator, is required to have any pooled accounts audited at least once a year. The audit shall provide a review of the records of receipts and disbursements and each estate account. Upon completion of the audit, the accountant shall render a report to the judge showing receipts, disbursements, and account balances as to each estate and as well as the total assets on deposit in the pooled account on the last calendar day of each year. This act repeals the provisions and instead provides that a public administrator of any county serving as a conservator or personal representative using pooled accounts for the management of estate funds shall have such accounts examined on an annual basis. The examination shall:

- (1) Compare the pooled account's year-end bank statement and obtain the reconciliation of the pooled account from the bank statement to the fiduciary's general ledger balance on the same day;
- (2) Reconcile the total of individual accounts in the fiduciary's records to the reconciled pooled account's balance and note any difference;
- (3) Confirm if collateral is pledged to secure accounts on deposit in the pooled account in excess of FDIC coverage; and

(4) Confirm the account balance with the financial institution.

The public administrator shall certify by affidavit that the conditions of this act for establishing pooled accounts have been met.

VENUE IN GUARDIANSHIP AND CONSERVATORSHIP CASES

This act further provides that a guardianship or conservatorship proceeding may be transferred to a court in another county if it appears to the court that at any time before the termination of a guardianship or conservatorship that the domicile, instead of the domicile or residence, of the ward or protectee has changed to another county.

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 2, January 13, 2023

Welcome to Issue 2 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS.....	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS.....	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR.....	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR.....	Conference Committee Report
CCS.....	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 634 Kelley Issue 1

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 635 Kelley Issue 1

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*HB 661 Smith, Travis Issue 1

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 728 Johnson

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

This bill requires school districts to allow students in 6th through 12th grade to be excused from school at least one day a week to attend mental health appointments. Parents must provide notice and proof of the mental health appointment, if requested by the district. This will begin with the 2024-2025 school year.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

SB 4 Koenig

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Only the part related to students with disabilities is summarized.

PARENTS' BILL OF RIGHTS ACT OF 2023 This act creates the "Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023", which shall be construed to empower parents to enforce rights, as delineated in the act, to access records maintained by schools in which their children are enrolled. No school shall require nondisclosure agreements for a parent's review of curricula and each school shall provide, upon request, a parent with an electronic or paper copy of the curriculum documents. No school shall collect any biometric data of a minor child without obtaining parental consent. Finally, each school shall notify parents of all reported incidents directly pertaining to their student's safety that result in any criminal charge against a teacher or school employee.

Status: 1/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

*SB 5 Koenig Issue 1

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

*SB 89 Brown Issue 1

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: [1/18/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: [1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) **[Seitz](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) **[Crossley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 193](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 311](#) **[Beck](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

This bill adds psychiatric residential treatment facilities to the list of placements for which the domicile school district shall pay the district that is actually serving the child's educational needs.

Status: 1/10/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

This bill adds admittance by a physician's order because of a determination of medical necessity for a diagnosed mental illness to the list of circumstances governing who is paid educational services costs.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

This bill exempts diapers from sales tax. The definition of diapers includes absorbent garments worn by individuals who are incapable of bladder or bowel control.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution freezing the amount of property tax owed by a homeowner or homeowners who are at least 67 years old and provide proof of age, ownership, and use to the county assessor.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze any assessed valuation increases for taxpayers who reach full Social Security retirement age and who owe real property taxes on a primary residence that they use and occupy. This would begin January 1, 2025.

Status: 1/12/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[*SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

This act extends the sunsets from September 30, 2024, to September 30, 2029, for the Ground Ambulance, Nursing Facility, Medicaid Managed Care Organization, Hospital, Pharmacy, and Intermediate Care Facility for the Intellectually Disabled Federal Reimbursement Allowances.

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 100](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Only the section affecting people with disabilities is included.

This bill defines "Farm bureau" as a nonprofit agricultural membership organization first incorporated in this state in 1922 or prior, or an affiliate designated by the farm bureau. This bill provides that health care benefits, as defined in the bill, provided by a Farm bureau to its members and its members' families will not be considered insurance under the laws of this state.

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 51](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 205](#) **[Moon](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 257](#) **[Brattin](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) **[Fogle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) **[Roberts](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) **[Seitz](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 505](#) **[Mann](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) **[Lavender](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 642](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) **[Francis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 687** **Plank** **Issue 1**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 740 **Woods**

Allows for same-day voter registration

This bill allows individuals to register to vote on election day.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 741 **Woods**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office for each person who completes an application or does other activities with any of the source agencies specified in the bill. The Secretary of State will send each election authority a list of individuals who are recommended to include on voter registration lists. Subject to verification, the election authorities will send a written notice to those individuals via postcard that their name will be added unless they opt out by returning the postcard. Individuals will be added after one month. Anytime a postcard is returned the individual will be removed from the list.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 767 **Morse**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

This bill requires all contracts made with individuals over age 65, who have been deemed to be partially or fully incapacitated by a court, or who has been diagnosed with Alzheimer's, dementia, or a cognitive disability to be in writing and signed.

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 773 **Veit**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

This bill requires the Board of Nursing Home Administrators to develop a rule and procedure for receiving complaints concerning the professional practices of its licensees before a formal complaint is filed with the administrative hearing commission. The bill specifies what should be included in the rule. It also states protections and allowances regarding disclosure.

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 8 **Young** **Issue 1**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

This bill prohibits all drivers from texting while using a hand-held wireless communications device.

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 719](#) [Riley](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

This bill provides for a transitional program so individuals receiving Section 8 housing, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), or supplemental nutrition assistance program (SNAP) benefits. It would allow individuals to not immediately lose benefits if income rises above the maximum allowable income. The program would gradually decrease the benefits. The formula for determining the decrease is outlined. The program will be subject to appropriations and any necessary waivers or approvals. Applications for TANF, SNAP, and MO HealthNet will be one page and will be easily accessible on the Department of Social Services website. The bill also changes offenses related to unlawful use of public assistance benefits by adding “including by sale for consideration”.

Status: 1/10/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

This bill changes the renewal cycle for disabled placards from 4 years to 8 years. It allows the Department of Revenue to do automatic renewals until all placards are on the 8 year cycle.

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

This bill reduces the size of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights from 11 members to 9 members. No more than 5 members of the commission can be members of the same political party.

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

This bill requires the Board of Nursing Home Administrators to develop a rule and procedure for receiving complaints concerning the professional practices of its licensees before a formal complaint is filed with the administrative hearing commission. The bill specifies what should be included in the rule. It also states protections and allowances regarding disclosure.

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

This bill changes the determination used in granting certificates of need and adds additional requirements to the MO Health Facilities Review Committee.

Status: 1/12/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 114](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SCR 6 Arthur

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

This concurrent resolution establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri.

Status: 1/12/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 3, January 20, 2023

Welcome to Issue 3 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS.....	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS.....	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR.....	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR.....	Conference Committee Report
CCS.....	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

This bill establishes that if a parent, guardian or foster parent has sexual contact with that child or incapacitated person he/she commits the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person. The offense is a class E felony.

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 1/25/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 633](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 634](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 635](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) **[Smith, Travis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 827](#) **[Christofanelli](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Only the part related to students with disabilities is summarized.

This bill changes wording to “with a covered disability”, an “individualized education program” and a “related services agreement” when discussing what the enrollment policy for the virtual school program should include.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 885](#) **[Perkins](#)**

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

This bill requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the public school health curriculum in 9th or 10th grade. The requirement would begin in the 2024-2025 school year. The Department of Elementary

and Secondary Education may consult with the Department of Health and Senior Services regarding information that may be included in the instruction.

Status: 1/19/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

***SB 4** [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 1/24/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 5** [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 89** [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 1/24/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 122 [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 158 [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 246 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 318 [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 340 [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Under current law, the minimum wage rate is set to increase by \$.85 every year until it reaches \$12.00 per hour in 2023. This act would increase the minimum wage rate by \$1.00 every year beginning in 2024, until the minimum wage rate reaches \$15.00 per hour. The minimum wage rate would thereafter be increased or decreased every year based on the increase or decrease in the Consumer Price Index.

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) **[Sander](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) **[Strickler](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 1/10/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

This bill authorizes a tax credit for physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, dentists, and optometrists who practice in rural areas. One of the criteria for qualifying for the tax credit is at least 20% of the professional's practice must be patients with Medicare and at least 15% of the professional's practice must be patients with MO HealthNet. The amount of the tax credit depends on the distance the professional is from a population center in a qualified metropolitan statistical area. It also authorizes a \$250 tax credit for emergency medical technicians working in a rural area. Both tax credits begin January 1, 2024.

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

This bill creates a tax credit for homestead property owners who are at least 65 years old or who have a disability and have income less than or equal to the maximum upper limit and have not made improvements to the homestead that are more than 5% of the assessed value unless done to accommodate an individual with a disability. Eligibility criteria for couples is included in the bill. Factors that would disqualify taxpayers are specified. One is claiming the property tax credit. It would begin January 1, 2024.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

This bill makes MO empowerment scholarship accounts available to qualified students who live in counties that have a city with a population of at least 30,000.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[*HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

This joint resolution proposing an amendment to the MO constitution allowing counties and St. Louis City to freeze the assessed valuation of real residential property used as a primary residence by individuals who are age 65 or older, are owners of record of the property, and are liable for property tax. Ordinances are required to be passed to implement this. Income limits are allowed to be enacted as part of the ordinances. This begins January 1, 2025.

Status: 1/19/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

***SB 8** [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***SB 15** [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SB 73 [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SB 81 [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 104** [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 151 [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***SJR 16** **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE**HB 100** **Davidson** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 115** **Shields** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 144 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 194 **Walsh Moore** **Issue 1**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 285 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 289 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 320 **Appelbaum** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 342 **Pouche** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 11](#) **[Crawford](#)**

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

This act provides that health care benefits, as defined in the act, provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state. Financial

risk from providing the benefits may be reinsured as provided by law, and providers of health care benefits under the act are required to annually file a financial statement with the Department of Commerce and Insurance.

Status: [1/24/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: [1/19/23 Hearing Completed](#) (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 789 **Mackey**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

This bill requires places of public accommodations which do not have public restrooms to allow customers who have a documented medical condition which requires immediate restroom access to use employee restrooms. Refusing to allow restroom access is a misdemeanor.

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

HB 812 **Stephens**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

This bill establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act. It requires pharmacies to notify customers upon dispensing a prescription drug that an accessible prescription label is available upon request free of charge. If a customer informs a pharmacy that the individual is blind, visually impaired or has a print disability the pharmacy will affix to the prescription bottle a label which is appropriate to the customer's disability and preferences, lasts for the length of the prescription, as well as follows the best practices of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The label will include the same information provided to any individual who does not have these disabilities and all information required to comply with state and federal laws. The label will also be provided in a timely manner so that wait times are comparable between customers with and without these disabilities. The pharmacy should also ensure labels are prescription reader compatible if one is provided by the pharmacy.

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 840 **Lewis**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

This bill removes the requirement that voters provide an excuse for casting an absentee ballot but does require when requesting an absentee ballot that individuals state whether they are incapacitated or confined due to illness or physical disability or have primary responsibility for the physical care of someone who is incapacitated or confined due to illness or physical disability. Notarization is not required for ballots with this explanation.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 858 **Anderson**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

This bill would require local election authorities to be open for absentee voting during regular business hours at least one Saturday during the no excuse absentee voting period.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 864 **Mosley**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

This bill allows voters the opportunity to “cure” a rejected absentee ballot. When a ballot is rejected because statements on the ballot envelope are not complete, the oath is unsigned, the signature appears to be invalid, or the oath is unverified the election authority will contact the voter and inform he/she what is necessary to fix the ballot and the deadlines and procedures for doing so. A voter has until the end of the period for verifying provisional ballots to fix the error. The errors can be rectified by submitting an affidavit and a copy of a valid form of photo ID. If deemed sufficient, the absentee ballot will be counted.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) **[Griffith](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) **[Schwadron](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 24](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 70](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 1/19/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 387](#) **[Trent](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 397](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 419](#) **[Gannon](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

SB 61 Razer Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 319 Eigel Issue 1

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 507 Gannon

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

This act modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning and lead abatement. Currently, when a case of lead poisoning is reported to the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services by the patient's attending health care professional, the Director informs local health boards and public health agencies as the Director deems necessary. This act repeals this requirement and provides that the Department shall protect the identity of the patient and physician involved in accordance with the requirements of the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA). Currently, the Department, in collaboration with the Department of Social Services and other health care organizations, shall develop an educational strategy to increase the number of children who are tested for lead poisoning under the Medicaid program. This act repeals a provision describing the goals and timelines of the educational strategy. Under this act, every health care provider serving children shall annually provide education to all parents and guardians of children less than 4 years of age regarding lead hazards and provide the option to test every child less than 4 years of age with the consent of the parent or guardian. This act repeals provisions requiring all children less than 6 years of age who reside or spend more than 10 hours a week in a high risk area to be annually tested for lead poisoning. Instead, every child less than 6 years of age shall be annually assessed for lead poisoning risk and may be tested with the consent of the child's parent or guardian. Finally, every child care facility located in a geographic area of high risk for lead poisoning shall, within 30 days of enrollment of a child age 12 months to 4 years of age, require the child's parents or guardians to provide evidence of lead poisoning testing or a statement of refusal of such testing.

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 510 Razer

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Under this act, a pharmacist may dispense HIV preexposure prophylaxis in accordance with a written protocol authorized by a licensed physician. Such dispensation shall be for no more than a 30-day supply in a 2-year period, unless dispensed pursuant to a prescription. The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts may advise the State Board of Pharmacy on the promulgation of rules regulating the dispensation of HIV preexposure prophylaxis and postexposure prophylaxis.

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/10/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

This bill requires the Department of Social Services to establish a Restaurant Meals Program as part of SNAP benefits. This allows households with an individual who has a disability to redeem SNAP benefits at private restaurants who are contracted with the Department of Social Services to offer meals at the price of concessions.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OTHER[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) [Smith](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

This bill instructs the University of Missouri to establish a registry to collect data on the incidence of Parkinson's disease in MO beginning January 1, 2024. All patients diagnosed with Parkinson's or Parkinsonism will be notified orally and in writing about the collection of information and patient data. Individuals are not required to participate and can opt out in writing. The bill also creates an advisory committee for the registry and specifies the membership and responsibilities of the committee. The University of Missouri will post information about the mandatory reporting requirements for health professionals on its website. A report will be provided to the general assembly.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

This bill requires that copies of medical or mental health records being obtained for use with applications for benefits be provided at no cost. The records are allowed to be provided electronically as long as they are in an accessible format.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

This bill designates October 21 of each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities which raise awareness of domestic violence.

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

This bill changes the health professional student loan repayment program by limiting the medical specialties that qualify to primary care and psychiatry and adding general dentists, chiropractors, psychologists, clinical social workers, professional counselors, and marital and family therapists to the list of health professions. The bill adds

mental health professionals and primary care physicians for the purposes of designating areas of defined need. It adds a demonstration requirement for program participation and requires participants to fulfill clinical experience and licensure requirements within the time stated or be liable for the money paid.

Status: 1/19/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

***SB 114** **Brown** **Issue 1**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 237 **Hoskins** **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 301 **Hoskins** **Issue 1**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 365 **Crawford** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 494 **Eslinger**

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

This act modifies the "Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee", the "Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council", and the "Organ Donation Advisory Committee", by authorizing the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services to appoint committee members instead of the Governor. This act also makes technical changes to the Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council membership provision.

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

***SCR 6** **Arthur** **Issue 2**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 4, January 27, 2023

Welcome to Issue 4 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS.....	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS.....	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR.....	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR.....	Conference Committee Report
CCS.....	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) **[Bangert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 253](#) **[Pollitt](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 1/25/23 **Hearing Completed** (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 426](#) **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 483](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) **[Shields](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 1/26/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 1/31/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 89** **Ben Brown** **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 122** **May** **Issue 1**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 136 **Eslinger**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Under this act, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall establish a process by which each student prior to 9th grade shall develop an individual career and academic plan, with help from the student's parent or guardian and the school's counselors. Before a student finishes 12th grade, the student shall declare the student's postsecondary plans as part of the student's individual career and academic plan. Such declaration shall include items set forth in the act. Beginning July 1, 2024, each school district shall establish a process in which a student completes and submits the Free Application for Federal Student Aid. A student is exempt from this requirement under certain circumstances listed in the act.

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 158** **Schroer** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 246 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 318 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 340 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 673 **Walsh Moore** **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 674 **Walsh Moore** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 971 **Stinnett**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

This bill requires the Office of Administration to submit a yearly report to the General Assembly beginning in 2023 regarding the state's progress with the Missouri as a Model Employer Initiative. It should include information regarding the number of employees who self-disclose disabilities, an explanation of any disparities, specific efforts related to recruitment, hiring, advancement, and retention of employees with disabilities, and best, promising, and emerging practices in several areas. This bill also creates the "Missouri Employment First Act" which requires all state agencies providing employment services or services and supports to individuals with disabilities to implement an employment first policy by considering competitive, integrated employment as the first priority and preferred outcome and to create a memorandum of understanding regarding collaboration. All agencies are to provide specific information stated in the act to all individuals with disabilities of working age. All agencies are to ensure all individuals receive the opportunity to explore education and training options. It also requires partnerships to be established with certain types of private agencies and employers. It requires certain information to be discussed with youth and parents/guardians annually. The bill does not take away supported or sheltered employment when those are the most appropriate options. It also does not remove benefits for those who are unable to be employed. The act does not require a hiring preference. Agencies must work together to ensure policies and procedures promote competitive, integrated employment as the preferred outcome and share data as appropriate to track implementation. Agencies are encouraged to adopt measurable goals and outcomes to promote progress assessment.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

***SB 120** **May** **Issue 1**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Status: 1/30/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 193 **May** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 311 **Beck** **Issue 1**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

This act creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act.

Generally

Under this act, all employees who are not independent contractors are eligible to receive up to six weeks each year of wage replacement benefits for any of the following reasons:

- To bond with a minor child within the first year of birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption;
- To care for a family member with a serious health condition;
- To tend to one's own serious health condition; or
- To assume any familial responsibility because a spouse, child, or parent of an employee is on, or has been notified of an impending call to, active duty in the armed forces.

The Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is responsible for administering the program.

An employee is eligible for benefits equal to 100% of his or her average weekly pay for each full week taken for family or medical leave. However, an employee's average weekly wage may not be higher than the average state weekly wage. An employee may take partial weeks of leave but will only receive benefits equal to the fraction of the number of days of leave taken divided by the number of the days that the employee would have otherwise worked. An employee may additionally only take leave in full day increments.

Applying for Benefits

An employee has 41 days following the first day on which he or she begins to take family or medical leave to file a claim for benefits with the Department. Furthermore, an employee may not receive benefits until they have contributed to the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund for at least 52 weeks. An employee may not receive benefits on any day for which they are eligible to receive unemployment or workers' compensation benefits. Leave taken under this act must be taken concurrently with leave taken under the federal Family Medical Leave Act.

Each employee applying for benefits shall show, on a certificate provided by the Department, that he or she is entitled to family or medical leave. An employee seeking to take leave under this act shall provide at least 30

days notice to their employer if the reason for leave is foreseeable. If it is not practicable, notice shall be given as soon as practicable.

Appealing Determination of Eligibility

Employees are entitled to appeal a determination of eligibility by the Department to the Administrative Hearing Commission. A notice of appeal shall be sent to the Commission within 30 days of the receipt of the determination by the employee. A decision by the Commission may be appealed to a court of competent jurisdiction. An employee is not entitled to appeal a determination of the amount of benefits received but may request a redetermination by the Department within one year of the initial determination.

Unlawful Discriminatory Actions

It is unlawful for an employer to discriminate against an employee because he or she filed a claim for, indicated an intent to file a claim for, or has received Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits. Courts hearing such complaints may grant injunctive, equitable, or compensatory relief to employees. Complaints may be filed by either the employee or the Department. In the event that the Department files a complaint, the employee is thereafter barred from bringing his or her own action. In any event, a discrimination claim shall be brought within three years.

Outreach and Reports

The Department is required to develop and implement an outreach program to make employees aware of their rights, duties, and responsibilities under this act. The State Auditor is required to complete an audit of the program no later than 3 years following the passage of the act.

Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund

The Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund is created. An employee is required to contribute .025% of his or her average weekly pay to the fund, provided that the total wages used to compute the contribution rate shall not exceed the contribution and benefit base used to calculate Social Security taxes. If, at the discretion of the Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, there is not a sufficient amount of funds in the fund to satisfy all claims, the director is permitted to reduce the benefit amount each employee will receive. Contributions to the program may begin January 1, 2025, but no employee may receive benefits until January 1, 2027. All employee contributions are pre-tax and not considered part of the adjusted gross income.

Sunset Clause

The provisions of this act sunset on December 31, 2030 unless otherwise reauthorized by the General Assembly.

Referendum Clause

The act contains a referendum clause to be presented to the voters at the 2024 general election.

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 1/10/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment which would grant property tax exemptions to veterans with at least a 30% disability rating. The amount exempt is specified in the bill. This would begin January 1, 2025.

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 162](#) **[Coleman](#)**

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

This act provides that the state sales tax rate on retail sales of diapers and feminine hygiene products, as such terms are defined in the act, shall be imposed at the rate imposed on retail sales of food, which is currently one percent.

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 190](#) **[Luetskemeyer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 360](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 422](#) **[Beck](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) **[Washington](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) **[Washington](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 11](#) **[Cierpiot](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, authorizes an exemption from increases in the assessed valuation of residential real property used as a primary residence by a qualified taxpayer. A qualified taxpayer shall be an individual who is eligible for Social Security retirement benefits, is liable for the payment of real property taxes on the property, and is an owner of record of the property or has a legal or equitable interest in the property. The assessed valuation of residential real property used by a qualified taxpayer as a primary residence shall be the assessed value of such property in the tax year prior to the year in which the taxpayer becomes a qualified taxpayer. If a qualified taxpayer changes primary residences, the assessed value of the property used as the new primary residence shall be the assessed value of such property in the tax year prior to the year in which the taxpayer uses it as a primary residence as a qualified taxpayer.

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, exempts from taxation all real and personal property of citizens of this state who are aged 65 or older.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[*HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/31/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

***HB 115** **Shields** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/31/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 144 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 194 **Walsh Moore** **Issue 1**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 285 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 289 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 320 **Appelbaum** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 342 **Pouche** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 348** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 399 **Ingle** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

This bill requires all residential care and assisted living facilities to have an attendant call system. One will be located in each toilet room and each resident bedroom. The system must meet specific requirements. The Department of Health and Senior Services will establish a standard for the maximum amount of time allowed between a resident using the system and an attendant response.

Status: 1/25/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

This bill changes the income threshold for eligibility to 250% of the federal poverty level and removes the requirement that it be gross income. It adds retirement accounts to the list of items to be excluded from the determination of assets but requires that they be used when determining income for premiums. It changes the income disregards to the first \$50,000 of earned income of a spouse and removes the earned income of the worker

with a disability from the disregards. The bill states that if the Department of Social Services decides to pay the employees portion of the employer-sponsored health insurance MO HealthNet will still be provided to cover personal care assistance services and nonemergency medical transportation. The Department of Social Services must submit a report to the General Assembly annually stating the number of program participants and efforts to increase program awareness and enrollment. It requires the Department of Social Services to submit all necessary paperwork to the federal government for implementation.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

***SB 11** [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

***SB 51** [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 1/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 205 [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 257 [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 268 [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 283 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 289 [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

This act repeals current law relating to student loans for certain health professional students and establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program". Under this program, the Department of Health and Senior Services shall provide forgivable loans in order to repay existing loans for eligible educational expenses for health professional students. The director of the Department shall have the discretion to select the health professionals who are eligible for the forgivable loans in accordance with the greatest need in the best interest of the public. Individuals receiving loans under this program shall agree to serve at least 2 years in an area of defined need as a condition of receipt of the funds. An individual who fails to uphold the loan agreement shall be liable for the amount paid to the individual by the Department under this program.

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Agriculture Policy committee (H)

Committee: Agriculture Policy

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

This bill exempts grandparents seeking guardianship of a minor grandchild from submitting to a background screening or a home assessment unless it is requested/ordered by another party, the guardian ad litem, or the court.

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

This bill requires that election authorities make information packets for realtors and landlords to provide to new residents. The packets will include a voter registration form, instructions for the voter registration form, change of address information, and any other information the election authority deems to be appropriate for inclusion. Landlords and realtors will give a packet to each new resident.

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

This bill adds nonexpired student identification cards from a Missouri high school or accredited higher education institution to the list of acceptable forms of photo identification for voting.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Under current law, if the statements on any absentee ballot envelope have not been completed, the ballot must be rejected. This act stipulates that a ballot shall also be rejected if the:

- Voter has failed to sign the oath;
- Signature on the envelope does not appear to be valid;
- Oath has failed to be verified;
- Absentee ballot has been rejected for any other reason provided by law; or
- Voter is otherwise found disqualified to vote.

If one of the foregoing has been found by the election authority then the ballot shall be rejected and the election authority shall write "REJECTED" on the face of the envelope and give the reason.

The election authority must promptly notify any voter if his or her absentee ballot has been rejected and the deadline and procedures for curing the defect for which the ballot was rejected.

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

This act repeals current law authorizing the cultivation, possession, and use of hemp extract for treatment of intractable epilepsy.

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 1/19/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

This act repeals references to mental health coordinators throughout statutes regulating civil commitments. Additionally, this act changes the time frame for a designated staff member at a mental health facility to meet with an individual civilly detained at such facility from within 4 days of arrival at the facility to within 48 hours of arrival at the facility.

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Under this act, no notarization requirement shall be required for an application for civil detention for evaluation and treatment or for any affidavits, declarations, or other documents supporting an application. However, such application, affidavits, declarations, or other documents shall be made under penalty of perjury.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Insurance Policy committee (H)

Committee: Insurance Policy

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 503 **Haley** **Issue 1**

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

HB 517 **Mayhew** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 623 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 664 **Evans** **Issue 1**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 756 **Morse** **Issue 2**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 904 **Dinkins**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

This bill prohibits drivers from using a hand-held wireless communication devices within school, construction, or work zones. It includes actions related to electronic messages, conducting conversations, and manually typing anything in hand-held wireless communication devices.

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

SB 61 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 319 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 507 **Gannon** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

This concurrent resolution encourages the Departments of Health and Senior Services and Social Services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease by providing information and education, to support screening programs and referrals for follow-up care and genetic testing, and to solicit public comments on chronic kidney disease related issues.

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Only the sections impacting people with disabilities are summarized.

ELIGIBILITY VERIFICATION

Currently, the Department of Social Services may utilize the federal Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements Program (SAVE) to verify a public assistance applicant's lawful presence in the United States. This act requires the Department to utilize the SAVE program. Additionally, the Department of Social Services shall verify Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) recipients' identities, household sizes and compositions, resources, expenses, assets and income, and other factors affecting eligibility under federal and state law at least once every six months.

COMPLIANCE WITH REGISTRY REQUIREMENTS

Under this act, any person required to comply with certain provisions of law relating to the sex offender registry who is not in compliance shall be ineligible for TANF or SNAP benefits until the person can provide evidence of compliance. The ineligible person shall not be considered part of the household for purposes of calculating benefits, but his or her resources and income shall be considered as resources and income of the household.

ELECTRONIC BENEFIT TRANSFER (EBT) CARD REPLACEMENTS

This act establishes fees for the replacement of TANF or SNAP EBT cards. For the first replacement, the fee shall be \$5. For second and each subsequent replacement, the fee shall be \$100 for individuals under 65 years of age and \$5 for those 65 years of age or older. No fee shall be charged if the Department loses the card or it was lost in postage, the card was defective, or the card was lost or damaged in a fire, flood, or other natural disaster. The Department shall investigate certain recipients who have requested 2 or more replacement cards in a calendar year and shall notify the Attorney General of the name of such recipients.

LOTTERY WINNINGS

Under this act, the State Lottery Commission shall provide the Department, at least monthly, with a list of cash lottery prize winners claiming a prize greater than \$600 dollars, including the winner's name, prize amount, and any other publicly available identifying information. The Department shall compare that list with the names of SNAP, TANF, and MO HealthNet applicants and recipients. If, after review, the Department determines that an applicant or recipient has not reported to the Department any claimed cash lottery winning greater than \$600, the Department shall conduct a further review to determine possible fraudulent misrepresentation that may disqualify the applicant or recipient or that may result in an action for recoupment. Additionally, any household receiving SNAP benefits in which a member receives substantial cash lottery winnings, as determined under federal law, shall lose eligibility for benefits immediately upon receipt of the winnings.

OUT-OF-STATE SPENDING

Beginning January 1, 2024, and each year thereafter, the Department shall submit a report to the Governor and General Assembly regarding out-of-state spending in the TANF and SNAP programs, including information regarding the activities of other states and vendors in other states to combat public assistance fraud, particularly across state lines. The report shall not contain any identifiable information of program recipients. The Department shall post the report on its website.

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SCR 9 Roberts

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

This concurrent resolution urges the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services to provide public awareness on chronic kidney disease and support programs and services related to chronic kidney disease.

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER

HB 366 Proudie Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) **[Nickson-Clark](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 436](#) **[Nickson-Clark](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 542](#) **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) **[Knight](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 777](#) **[Van Schoiack](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) **[Smith](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 889](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 237](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 301](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 365](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 494](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) **[Eslinger](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

This act establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act". Beginning January 1, 2024, the University of Missouri, or any medical research university in a memorandum of understanding with the University, shall establish a Parkinson's disease registry in order to collect data on the incidence of Parkinson's disease in Missouri, as well as other epidemiological data, as described in the act. All patients with Parkinson's disease or similar symptoms shall be given the opportunity to opt out of participation in the registry. The University shall

establish an advisory committee in order to assist in the development of the registry and to determine the data to be collected. Beginning August 28, 2024, all cases of Parkinson's disease and similar symptoms diagnosed or treated in Missouri shall be reported to the registry, as described in the act. The University may enter into agreements to share information in the registry with other states, the federal government, local health agencies, or researchers; provided, that the confidentiality of the information is maintained. The registry shall not contain any identifying information about patients. Finally, the University shall provide a report to the General Assembly before January 1 of each year summarizing the year's incidence of the disease by county and other demographic information.

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

*SCR 6 Arthur Issue 2

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 5, February 3, 2023

Welcome to Issue 5 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) **[Bangert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 253](#) **[Pollitt](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 2/1/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 426](#) **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 483](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) **[Shields](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/1/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[*SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/2/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 89](#) **[Ben Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 136](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 158](#) **[Schroer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 318](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 340](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) **[Rowden](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

***[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Status: 1/30/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

***[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) **[Sander](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) **[Strickler](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) [Smith](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

This bill authorizes a tax credit for contributions made to 501(c)(3)s that provide recovery support services and assistance to those who are involved in the justice system and those in recovery from substance use disorders. This would begin January 1, 2024.

Status: 2/2/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HB 1038](#) [Christ](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

This bill would provide a tax credit for employers who hire interns or apprentices at a pay rate at or above minimum wage. The bill details specific criteria that must also be met. The amount of the credit will depend on the number of interns or apprentices employed. This will begin January 1, 2024.

Status: 2/2/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution giving veterans with a total service-connected disability a property tax exemption.

Status: 2/2/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/2/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SB 104** Cierpiot Issue 1

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/2/23 Re-Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

***SB 151** Fitzwater Issue 1

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/6/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

SB 162 Coleman Issue 4

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***SB 173** Koenig Issue 1

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 184** Arthur

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act.

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Progress and Development committee (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

***SB 190** Luetkemeyer Issue 1

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 360 Koenig Issue 1

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 422 Beck Issue 1

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 2/2/23 Re-Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, exempts from taxation all real and personal property of citizens of this state who are aged 65 or older.

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[*HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 1/25/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

This bill requires that the Department of Social Services establish the Missouri Care Plan within MO HealthNet to allow individuals who are ineligible for MO HealthNet to purchase health coverage. The coverage will be identical to that provided to MO HealthNet recipients who are not in a managed care plan. This will be done to the extent allowed by federal law and upon the granting of any necessary waivers.

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 First Read (H)

[*SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 2/2/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Agriculture Policy

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: [2/6/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office from the Department of Revenue motor vehicle and licensing division and the Department of Corrections regarding individuals who may be eligible for automatic voter registration. The Secretary of State will send each election authority a list of individuals who are recommended to include on voter registration lists. Subject to verification, the election authorities will send a written notice to those individuals via postcard that their name will be added unless they opt out by returning the postcard. Individuals will be added after one month. Anytime a postcard is returned the individual will be removed from the list.

Status: [2/1/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Under current law, if the statement on any absentee ballot envelope has not been completed, the absentee ballot is required to be rejected. Under this act, the election authority is required to notify the voter that the envelope is missing information by all means reasonably calculated to make contact with the voter. The voter must be permitted an opportunity to supply the missing information by visiting the office of the election authority or by completing an affidavit. The Secretary of State is responsible for developing an affidavit form to be used for such purposes. The act expressly prohibits changing any selections made on the ballot contained within the ballot envelope. Only the office of the election authority is permitted to contact voters pursuant to this act. Voters have until the close of polls on election day to supply missing information on the absentee ballot envelope. If a voter fails to supply the missing information prior to that time, the absentee ballot shall be rejected.

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 132](#) **[Griffith](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) **[Schwadron](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 24](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 70](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/2/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 387](#) **[Trent](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 397](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 419](#) **[Gannon](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Insurance Policy committee (H)

Committee: Insurance Policy

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

This bill does not allow drivers to hold or support an electronic communication device with any part of the body. Drivers can engage in communication on a device if a hands-free method is being used. Retrieving data, watching videos and movies, or doing web searches on electronic devices is prohibited. School bus drivers are specifically mentioned in the bill. Who the bill does not apply to as well as penalties are included.

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/7/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

This bill requires the Department of Social Services to establish a Restaurant Meals Program as part of SNAP benefits. This allows households with an individual who has a disability to redeem SNAP benefits at private restaurants who are contracted with the Department of Social Services to offer meals at the price of concessions.

Status: 2/2/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 82** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 183** **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 282 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 284 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 313 **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 526 **Brattin** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SCR 9 **Roberts** **Issue 4**

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER**HB 366** **Proudie** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 434 **Nickson-Clark** **Issue 1**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 436](#) **[Nickson-Clark](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 542](#) **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) **[Knight](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 777](#) **[Van Schoiack](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 **Hearing Completed** (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) **[Smith](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 889](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) **[Reedy](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

This bill allows a court to transfer a guardianship or conservatorship case to the county in which a ward's domicile is. Public administrators who have pooled accounts for purposes of managing estate funds will have the accounts examined at least annually. The bill details what the examination will include.

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) **[Moon](#)**

Repeals the certificate of need law

This act repeals the certificate of need law and certain statutory references to the law.

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 301](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 365](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

*[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 6, February 10, 2023

Welcome to Issue 6 of the Legislative Update.

This issue includes the state budget bills.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HB	House of Representatives Bill
HA	House Amendment
HS	House Substitute
HR	House Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
HCS	House Committee Substitute
SB	Senate Bill
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
SA	Senate Amendment
SS	Senate Substitute
SR	Senate Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 2/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

This bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a model policy addressing bullying and school discipline that will be adopted by each school district. The bill specifies what the model policy must include. It also outlines the responsibilities of school boards and school administrators. Protections

for school employees who intervene in incidents are included. The policy will be adopted starting with the 2023-2024 school year.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

***SS #2 SCS SB 4** Koenig Issue 2

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

***SB 5** Koenig Issue 1

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

SB 89 Ben Brown Issue 1

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 122** May Issue 1

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 136** Eslinger Issue 4

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 158 Schroer Issue 1

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 246** Arthur Issue 1

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 340](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 620](#) **[Carter](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Current law grants authority to the State Board of Education to develop a statewide assessment system to determine the degree to which public school students in the state are proficient in meeting academic performance standards adopted by the State Board. This act repeals that provision and specifies that the State Board shall instead support schools and school districts in developing, modifying, and revising, as necessary, their own locally developed assessments, which shall meet certain criteria outlined in the act. This includes those for students receiving special education services. The State Board shall adopt rules that identify and recognize a minimum of two national school accreditation agencies from which school districts may seek to obtain accreditation. The act repeals provisions of law relating to the State Board's authority to suggest criteria for a school to demonstrate that its students learn the knowledge, skills, and competencies measured by the statewide assessment system at exemplary levels. The act further repeals provisions relating to "Outstanding School Waivers" that exempt certain schools from meeting requirements related to the authority of the State Board to classify school districts.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) **[Rowden](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) **[Carter](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

This bill allows employees to take unpaid leave for mental health appointments. As much as is practical, the employee will give the employer at least 48 hours notice that the employee will be using the leave. An employer is allowed to ask for proof that the leave is for a mental health appointment. Proof will include a sworn statement by the employee and documentation from the treating health care provider.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1126 Walsh Moore

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

This bill creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act and thus the MO Earned Family and Medical Leave Program. The Program will provide up to 6 weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The bill specifies who qualifies, the processes involved, and documentation required to utilize the Program.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

*SB 120 May Issue 1

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 193 May Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 311 Beck Issue 1

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 515 McCreery Issue 3

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 548 McCreery Issue 4

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Economic Development committee (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Beginning October 1, 2023, this bill makes the sales tax rate on retail sales of diapers no greater than the tax rate imposed on the retail sale of food. The definition of diapers includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

Status: 2/7/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

***HJR 33** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 44 **Matthiesen** **Issue 2**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HJR 45** **Keathley** **Issue 2**

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HJR 51** **Reuter** **Issue 3**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 52 **Gray** **Issue 4**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

***HJR 57** **Aune** **Issue 5**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 8** **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SB 15 **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/2/23 Re-Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[*SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 184](#) [Arthur](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act.

Status: 2/15/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

[*SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

This act provides that a child's school district of domicile shall pay an amount specified in the act to the child's district of residence for educational services rendered by the district of residence while the child resides for three or more days in a psychiatric treatment facility located in the district of residence.

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Only the portion impacting people with disabilities is summarized.

This act establishes the "Missouri Public Administrator Fund" for the following purposes:

- (1) Any purchase of computer software or hardware to improve the efficiency of the management of the letters of public administrators of this state and to improve the security of sensitive information relating to the letters and office of public administrators;
- (2) Any travel expenses incurred for in-person or home visits to the wards or protectees of the public administrator; and
- (3) Any programs, seminars, or activities relating to training or instruction in guardianships, conservatorships, or the operations of the public administrator's office.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 2/2/23 Re-Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

*[HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 2/9/23 First Read (S)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 1/25/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[*SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Consent and House Procedure committee (H)

Committee: Consent and House Procedure

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

This bill requires that each election authority with more than 350,000 residents have at least one electronic voting machine per polling place available for use by individuals with disabilities during statewide, general assembly, and local elections. Election authorities with fewer than 350,000 residents must have one electronic voting machine available for use by individuals with disabilities during statewide, general assembly, and local elections. Any costs accrued for the additional use of the machines during statewide and general assembly elections will be paid by the state but are subject to appropriations. This bill does not require that voters must use the machines.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

This bill allows those who are in jail and otherwise eligible to vote to vote by absentee ballot. Jails will provide the applications, pay for the mailing, and provide any assistance in mailing the applications. Once ballots have been completed, jails will provide a notary as necessary and mail the ballots to the election authority. Election authorities will verify eligibility to vote absentee upon receiving an application and include a postage paid return envelope when mailing the ballot.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

This bill makes landlords liable for damages to a tenant if the premises contain conditions that would materially affect the health and safety of the tenant if the landlord does not begin remediation of the conditions within 30 days of the landlord receiving written notice from the tenant of the conditions. The conditions must not be the fault of the tenant for the landlord to be liable for damages. The bill provides examples of the conditions that would materially affect health and safety. After remediation is complete, an inspection must be conducted to ensure the problem is corrected.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) **[McCreery](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) **[Bean](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) **[Carter](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) **[Washington](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 546](#) **[Bean](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) **[Roberts](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

This act provides that a political subdivision located within a charter county or St. Louis City shall, in conjunction with any law enforcement agency and local continuum of care within its boundaries, develop an ordinance, order, or policy relating to homeless individuals which shall establish an encampment support team who shall notify homeless individuals of any relocation to temporary shelters or housing. This act also repeals provisions relating to unauthorized camping on state grounds and provides that within 30 days from the notification by the political subdivision, any person living in an encampment shall relocate to a temporary shelter or housing provided by the political subdivision or another organization and any person in violation of this act shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor, unless it is his or her first offense then it shall be a warning.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

This bill adds to the report requirements recommendations regarding whether accused persons found to not have mental fitness to proceed should be committed to a hospital to receive treatment for restoration of mental fitness or if the treatment can be provided in a county jail or other approved detention facility and

recommendations whether treatment can be provided in a community setting or if the accused needs to be in a hospital. Whether the individual has the ability to comply with bond and treatment conditions is also included.

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1094 Thompson

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

This bill removes references to mental health coordinators throughout statutes regulating civil commitments. It also changes the time frame for a designated staff member at a mental health facility to meet with an individual civilly detained at such facility from within 4 days of arrival to within 48 hours of arrival.

Status: 2/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1123 Stephens

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

This bill creates the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force". The task force shall hold its first meeting no later than October 31, 2023. The task force will compile a report of its activities, which will include specific recommendations for standards and procedures for certifications in dialectical behavior therapy and provide the report to those persons specified in the bill. The Department of Commerce and Insurance will establish rules for standards and procedures for certifications in dialectical behavior therapy beginning November 1, 2024. The proposed rules will incorporate the recommendations of the task force. The bill also creates requirements that health insurance provide coverage for dialectical behavior therapy beginning in January 2024.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

*SB 24 Hough Issue 1

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/9/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

*SB 70 Fitzwater Issue 1

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/9/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 387 Trent Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 397 Razer Issue 1

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 419 **Gannon** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 538 **Fitzwater** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 564 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 614 **Thompson Rehder**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

This act requires the Department of Health and Senior Services, in collaboration with a Missouri university hospital or a hospital or medical center operated by the Department of Veterans Affairs in Missouri, to conduct a study on the efficacy of using alternative medicine and therapies, including, but not limited to, the use of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA), psilocybin, and ketamine, for the treatment of patients suffering post-traumatic stress disorder, treatment-resistant depression, substance abuse disorders, or who require end-of-life care, as described in the act. Such study shall include a clinical trial of psilocybin, as well as a literature review and the submission of various reports. No person participating in the clinical trial shall be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction for participating, except in cases of gross negligence or willful misconduct.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 616 **Black**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Currently, if an accused is found to lack mental fitness to proceed and there is no substantial probability that the accused will be fit to proceed in the reasonably foreseeable future, the court shall dismiss the charges without prejudice and the accused shall be discharged if proper proceedings for involuntary detention or declaration of incapacitation have been filed and the accused is approved for admission to a mental health or developmental disability facility with an appointed guardian. This act modifies these proceedings. Those who have been accused of committing a dangerous felony shall be either declared incapacitated or involuntarily detained and be approved for admission to an appropriate facility. They shall remain in the custody of the Department of Mental Health until the Department determines that they are appropriate for placement in the community and are not likely to be dangerous to others while living in the community. The Department shall allow the accused's guardian to be involved in the discharge planning, as described in the act. The Department shall arrange for follow-up monitoring for persons discharged to the community at least monthly, unless it is determined after 36 months that the frequency should be reduced, but not less than once per year. Discharge plans for persons

under this provision shall include the facilities, programs, or services in the geographic areas where the persons are placed, as well as the location of their housing and degree of recommended supervision. Finally, at least 30 days prior to discharge to the community, the Department shall notify the prosecutor, who shall, if requested, provide notice to the accused's victim. Those who have been accused of committing a non-dangerous felony shall not be required to be declared incapacitated or involuntarily detained and approved for admission to an appropriate facility prior to the dismissal of charges, but shall remain in the custody of the Department as permanently incompetent until such time as the Department determines that the accused is appropriate for placement in the community and is not a danger to others in the community. The accused, and guardian if one is appointed, shall be allowed to be involved in the discharge planning, as described in the act. The Department shall arrange for follow-up monitoring for persons discharged to the community at least monthly, unless it is determined after 36 months that the frequency should be reduced, but not less than once per year. Discharge plans for persons under this provision shall include the facilities, programs, or services in the geographic areas where the persons are placed, as well as the location of their housing and degree of recommended supervision. Finally, at least 30 days prior to discharge to the community, the Department shall notify the prosecutor, who shall, if requested, provide notice to the accused's victim.

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Insurance Policy committee (H)

Committee: Insurance Policy

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/9/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 183 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 282 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 284 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 313 **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 526 **Brattin** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

***SCR 9** **Roberts** **Issue 4**

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER**HB 366** **Proudie** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 434** **Nickson-Clark** **Issue 1**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 2/8/23 **Referred to Special Committee on Tourism** (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

***HB 436** **Nickson-Clark** **Issue 1**

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 2/14/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1099](#) **[Baker](#)**

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

This bill modifies the "Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee", the "Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council", and the "Organ Donation Advisory Committee", by authorizing the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services to appoint committee members instead of the Governor. It also makes technical changes to the Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council membership section.

Status: 2/9/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[*SB 204](#) **[Moon](#)**

Repeals the certificate of need law

This act repeals the certificate of need law and certain statutory references to the law.

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 237](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 365](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2](#) [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Please see the bill text for details.

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass with Amendments (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Education

[HB 4](#) [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation. Please see the bill text for details.

Status: 2/9/23 Voted Do Pass with Amendments (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue

[HB 10](#) [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services. Please see the bill text for details.

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing and Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services

[HB 11](#) [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Social Services. Please see the bill text for details.

Status: [2/13/23 Hearing and Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 7, February 17, 2023

Welcome to Issue 7 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[*HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 1/25/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) **[Bangert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 253](#) **[Pollitt](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 2/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 426](#) **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 2/15/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 483](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) **[Shields](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 627](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 2/15/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 2/15/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 2/22/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1163](#) [Peters](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

This bill requires school districts or other entities serving a student with an IEP to obtain written consent from parents regarding initial placement, annual placement, placement change, removal of a service or reduction of the service hours by more than 25% before implementation. Written documentation of the date of parental consent will be kept by the school district or entity. If full agreement is not reached, the new IEP will be implemented in areas where there is agreement and the old IEP when the parties last agreed will be implemented for the areas of disagreements until the areas of disagreements are resolved. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will adopt a consent form in line with what is specified in the bill. Parents have a right to visit any classroom or program being proposed for their child before consenting to changes. The visits will be scheduled before or after school. The options for resolution of disagreements between parties remain unchanged.

Status: [2/16/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[*SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: [2/16/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: [2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar](#) (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: [1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: [2/14/23 Hearing Completed](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: [2/14/23 Bill Not Heard](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/21/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: [2/14/23 Hearing Completed](#) (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: [2/14/23 Hearing Completed](#) (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: [2/22/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 2/7/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

This bill increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2024. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Midwest Region Consumer Price Index. The bill also increases the maximum upper limit to \$38,200 or \$42,200 for an individual depending on the situation and to \$41,000 or \$48,000 for a married couple filing combined depending on the situation. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Midwest Region Consumer Price Index. The table used to calculate the amount of property tax credit to be received is updated.

Status: 2/14/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1136 Merideth

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

This bill authorizes an exemption for necessary personal hygiene products beginning January 1, 2024. One of the items listed is incontinence products.

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1162 Haden

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

This bill establishes a grant program to fund 20 primary care residency slots in MO. The money will be subject to appropriation. The Department of Health and Senior Services will develop the program. The program will begin in the 2024 fiscal year and end in the 2034 fiscal year.

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

HB 1179 Lewis

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

This bill establishes a grant program to fund 20 primary care residency slots in MO. The money will be subject to appropriation. The Department of Health and Senior Services will develop the program. The program will begin in the 2024 fiscal year and end in the 2034 fiscal year.

Status: 2/16/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HJR 5 Terry Issue 1

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 7 Kelley Issue 1

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 11](#) **[Griffith](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 17](#) **[Kalberloh](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) **[Collins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[*HJR 33](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 44](#) **[Matthiesen](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 45](#) **[Keathley](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 51](#) **[Reuter](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) **[Gray](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 1/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[*SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/15/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[*SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 184](#) [Arthur](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act.

Status: 2/15/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 2/15/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HCS HB 115](#) **[Shields](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 2/9/23 First Read (S)

[HB 144](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 285](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 289](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 342](#) **[Pouche](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: [2/21/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[*HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: [2/15/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee](#) (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: [1/5/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: [1/5/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: [1/5/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: [1/9/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 944](#) **[Crossley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: [1/25/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[*HB 970](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: [2/21/23 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 996](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: [2/1/23 Second Read](#) (H)

HJR 63 **Smith, Cody**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution regarding MO HealthNet. It states that MO HealthNet eligibility for the expansion population will be determined each fiscal year based on whether the General Assembly appropriates funds for that population by specifically naming the population in the appropriation. If the population is not named, the population is not eligible for MO HealthNet during that fiscal year. Another appropriation cannot be used to make MO HealthNet payments for the population. The appropriation of funds is at the discretion of the General Assembly. It has the right to not appropriate funds or to appropriate funds in any amount for this population separate and apart from funds for other MO HealthNet populations. Any population is only eligible during a fiscal year if an appropriation is made during that fiscal year. Service and provider reimbursement will only be given if an appropriation for the service or provider type has been given for the fiscal year. The state cannot provide payments, reimbursements, or add-ons for services provided to non-MO residents. It specifies that individuals who have a mental disability, a serious and complex medical condition, a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that impairs the ability to perform at least one activities of daily living task, or a determination by the Social Security Act or the Department of Social Services of total or permanent disability are exempt from MO HealthNet work and community engagement requirements. It also gives examples of good cause reasons the Department of Social Services can use to exempt someone from the work and community engagement requirements. One reason is having a disability under federal law and not being able to meet the requirements due to the disability. Another is having a family member with a disability in the home and not being able to meet the requirements because of the family member's disability. The Department of Social Services will make reasonable accommodations so individuals with disabilities can participate in the work and community engagement requirements.

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

SB 11 **Crawford** **Issue 3**

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 51 **Eslinger** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

SB 205 **Moon** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 257 Brattin Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 268 Beck Issue 1

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 283 Arthur Issue 1

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 289 Moon Issue 1

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 336 Crawford Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 418 Brown Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 555 Bean Issue 4

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 4 Koenig Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES**HB 68 Terry Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Consent and House Procedure committee (H)

Committee: Consent and House Procedure

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) **[Burton](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1184 **Hovis**

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

This bill requires the election authority to notify the voter that the envelope is missing information by phone, email and postal mail. Information must be provided regarding what information is missing and instructions on how the information can be provided to the election authority. The voter must be permitted an opportunity to supply the missing information by visiting the office of the election authority or by completing an affidavit. The Secretary of State is responsible for developing an affidavit form. The ballot selections cannot be changed. Voters have until the close of polls on election day to supply missing information. If a voter fails to supply the missing information by the deadline, the absentee ballot will be rejected.

Status: 2/16/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HJR 8 **Young** **Issue 1**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 91 **McCreery** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 98 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 149 **Mosley** **Issue 4**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 182 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 210 **Bean** **Issue 5**

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Status: 2/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1154](#) [Houx](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

This bill requires the Department of Health and Senior Services, in collaboration with a Missouri university hospital and a hospital or medical center operated by the Department of Veterans Affairs in Missouri, to conduct a study on the efficacy of using alternative medicine and therapies, including, but not limited to, the use of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA), psilocybin, and ketamine, for the treatment of patients suffering post-traumatic stress disorder, treatment-resistant depression, substance abuse disorders, or who require end-of-life care, as described in the bill. The study will include a clinical trial of psilocybin, a literature review, and the submission of various reports.

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/14/23 Reported Truly Perfected by Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

[*SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/15/23 Reported Truly Perfected by Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics (S)

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Insurance Policy committee (H)

Committee: Insurance Policy

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) **[Haley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) **[Mayhew](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) **[Dinkins](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 989](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 61](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 319](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 507](#) **[Gannon](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/9/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 **Hearing Completed** (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: [2/21/23 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 2/9/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 2/15/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[*HB 4](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/13/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[*HB 10](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/15/23 Voted Do Pass with Amendments (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services

[*HB 11](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/15/23 Voted Do Pass with Amendments (H)

Committee: Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 8, February 24, 2023

Welcome to Issue 8 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

This bill makes the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person a class E felony if the person committing the offense is a care provider.

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

*[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

*[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 2/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 627](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 633](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 634](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) **[Smith, Travis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 2/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

This bill requires school districts to allow students to be excused from school to attend mental health appointments upon receiving written authorization from a qualified health professional. The bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to collaborate with the Department of Mental Health to develop a model absence policy. This will be available beginning with the 2023-2024 school year. Each school district must adopt and implement a written policy related to these absences beginning with the 2023-2024 school year.

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

This bill requires school districts to report student suicides they are aware of to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. It also requires that the Department publish the number of students who commit suicide per district. This will be done annually.

Status: 2/23/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/16/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

SB 89 **Ben Brown** **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 122** **May** **Issue 1**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 136** **Eslinger** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 2/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 158 **Schroer** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 246 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 318** **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 340** **Razer** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 620 **Carter** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/21/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

This bill creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act and thus the MO Earned Family and Medical Leave Program. The Program will provide up to 6 weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The bill specifies who qualifies, the processes involved, and documentation required to utilize the Program.

Status: 2/23/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) **[Ealy](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

This bill designates Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder as an occupational disease for first responders.

Status: 2/23/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

[*SB 120](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/23/23 First Read (H)

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) **[Strickler](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 716](#) **[Kelly](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 743](#) **[Kelly](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 2/7/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 2/14/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: [2/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: [2/21/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

This bill requires that real residential property not be assessed at a value greater than the previous value unless new construction or improvements are done. Then an increase is allowed but not more than the percentage increase in the consumer price index or 10% whichever is greater.

Status: [2/22/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: [1/5/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: [1/5/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[*HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: [2/23/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform](#) (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: [2/9/23 Hearing Completed](#) (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: [1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee](#) (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

HJR 33 **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HJR 44** **Matthiesen** **Issue 2**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 45 **Keathley** **Issue 2**

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 51 **Reuter** **Issue 3**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 52 **Gray** **Issue 4**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 57 **Aune** **Issue 5**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SCS SB 8** **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/22/23 Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

***SB 15** **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 2/23/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SB 73** **Trent** **Issue 1**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 81 **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

***SB 104** **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 151 **Fitzwater** **Issue 1**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/21/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SB 162** **Coleman** **Issue 4**

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73 (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SB 173 **Koenig** **Issue 1**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 184** **Arthur**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act.

Status: 2/21/23 Re-Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 190** **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/20/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 360](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: [2/28/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 422](#) **[Beck](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 434](#) **[Washington](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 435](#) **[Washington](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 474](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 603](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 613](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 637](#) **[Schroer](#)**

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

This act establishes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act". For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2024, this act authorizes an income tax credit for taxpayers who hire an intern or apprentice, as such terms are defined in the act. The tax credit shall be equal to \$1,500 for each intern or apprentice hired at a pay rate equal to or greater than the minimum wage, provided that the number of interns and apprentices employed during the tax year exceeds the average number of interns and apprentices employed by the taxpayer for the previous three years, and further provided that the interns and apprentices work a certain number of hours, as

described in the act. A taxpayer shall not claim a tax credit pursuant to this act that exceeds \$9,000 in a tax year, and the total amount of tax credits authorized by the act shall not exceed \$1 million per year. Tax credits authorized by the act shall not be refundable or carried forward, and shall not be transferred, assigned, sold, or otherwise conveyed. A taxpayer shall apply for the tax credit to the Department of Economic Development and shall include information on participation in a qualified apprenticeship program or a copy of the official transcript of an intern, as applicable. This act shall sunset on December 31, 2029, unless reauthorized by the General Assembly.

Status: [2/20/23 Introduced and First Read](#) (S)

[*SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: [2/22/23 Hearing Completed](#) (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

***HCS [HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***[HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 2/15/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 1/25/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 2/21/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

HB 996 **Merideth** **Issue 5**

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1213 **Ealy**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

This bill requires each licensed child care facility to adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority on potentially deadly food-borne allergies before July 1, 2025. The bill specifies the minimum of what is to be included in the policy. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a model policy by July 1, 2024. Child care facilities are added as an authorized entity for epinephrine auto-injectors.

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1236 **Young**

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

This bill requires the Department of Corrections to provide offenders or offenders' representatives with an electronic copy of the offender's medical records for the time the offender was in Department custody. The records must be requested by the offender or representative and will be provided at no cost. The bill also allows the Department of Corrections, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Commerce and Insurance to establish a hospice care training program within the state prison system. The program would provide training in the area of hospice care to select inmates. Upon completion, inmates would receive a certificate.

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HB 1270 **Weber**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

This bill requires each licensed child care facility to adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority on potentially deadly food-borne allergies before July 1, 2025. The bill specifies the minimum of what is to be included in the policy. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a model policy by July 1, 2024. Child care facilities are added as an authorized entity for epinephrine auto-injectors.

Status: 2/23/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

HJR 63 **Smith, Cody** **Issue 7**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

SB 11 **Crawford** **Issue 3**

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[*SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

This act provides that the Department of Public Safety shall establish a pilot program to make electroencephalogram (EEG) combined transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS) available for veterans, first responders, and law enforcement officers, including certain federal agents, with substance use disorder, other mental disorders, or brain injuries. The Department shall establish locations to provide clinical services and treatments as provided in the act. The Department shall develop rules for the pilot program as provided in the act and shall require any medical provider providing services to submit a report to the General Assembly by December 31st of each year. This act also establishes the "Electroencephalogram Combined Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation Fund" which shall fund the pilot program. The fund may receive any grants, donations, or appropriations for purposes of operating the pilot program.

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 2/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Consent and House Procedure

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

This bill requires election authorities to print ballots in Braille and provide them upon request to voters who are blind or visually impaired.

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

This bill adds a person acting as a parent to the statute relating to adult guardianships and conservatorships and the transition from minor to adult. It also establishes procedures for petitions of minors entering adult guardianship or conservatorship.

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/27/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 2/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

*HB 1123 Stephens Issue 6

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

*HB 1154 Houx Issue 7

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 2/28/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Veterans

HB 1254 McGaugh

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

This bill relates to the discharge of individuals who have committed felonies specified in the bill. It outlines what steps will be taken by the Department of Mental Health when someone is discharged.

Status: 2/23/23 Introduced and First Read (H)

*SS SB 24 Hough Issue 1

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/23/23 First Read (H)

*SS SCS SB 70 Fitzwater Issue 1

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/23/23 First Read (H)

SB 387 Trent Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 397 Razer Issue 1

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 419 Gannon Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 1/4/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Insurance Policy committee (H)

Committee: Insurance Policy

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SB 82** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/23/23 First Read (H)

SB 183 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 282** **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 284** **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 313** **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

SB 526 **Brattin** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SCR 9 **Roberts** **Issue 4**

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER**HB 366** **Proudie** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 434 **Nickson-Clark** **Issue 1**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 822](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 2/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

This act repeals the certificate of need law and certain statutory references to the law.

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

*[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

*[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 4](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/13/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

*[HB 10](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee](#) (H)

Committee: Budget

[*HB 11](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee](#) (H)

Committee: Budget



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 9, March 3, 2023

Welcome to Issue 9 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SR.....Senate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 2/28/23 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 2/27/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1087 Byrnes Issue 6

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1163 Peters Issue 7

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1217 Fogle Issue 8

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

*HB 1250 Mackey Issue 8

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1281 Brown

Establishes rights of public school students

This bill establishes rights of students attending public schools. A few of the rights are: the right to petition for administrative policy changes that directly affect the student, the right to access mental health resources, the right to be free from a requirement or expectation to submit classwork the first day a student returns from an excused absence, the right to discuss and write about the lives and challenges of individuals with any physical condition, emotional condition, or disability as long as it does not cause undue harm, and the right to access software to anonymously report abuse, harassment, depression, suicidal thoughts or actions, and substance abuse among other things.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1289 Deaton

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

This bill requires that beginning with the 2023-2024 school year special education records be retained as part of a student's cumulative record and not destroyed.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1371 Buchheit-Courtway

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

This bill requires all students including to the extent possible students with disabilities to be given instruction in mental health awareness sometime in fifth through eighth grade. It will be provided as part of the physical education and health curriculum using a program established by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. This will begin in the 2023-2024 school year.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/16/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) **[Carter](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 664](#) **[Gannon](#)**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

This act requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade and ensure that each student passes a teacher-constructed test demonstrating competency in both reading and writing cursive.

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) **[Rowden](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) **[Carter](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT**[HB 125](#)** **[Nurrenbern](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) **[Seitz](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1255](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

*HB 1274 Ealy Issue 8

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

*SB 120 May Issue 1

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

SB 193 May Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 311 Beck Issue 1

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 515 McCreery Issue 3

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 548 McCreery Issue 4

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

HB 114 Sharp Issue 1

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 135 Hudson Issue 1

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 243](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) **[Sander](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) **[Christofanelli](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 381](#) **[Aldridge](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 535](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

This bill requires the manufacturer's suggested retail price (MSRP) be used for all vehicles for the original value of all motor vehicle assessment valuations. A 15 year depreciation schedule will be applied to the MSRP to develop the annual and historical valuation guide for all motor vehicles. The values will be delivered to software vendors no later than November 15th annually and vendors must have the values in place by December 15th annually for use in the next assessment year. Implementing the new schedule without large variations from the current method is specified in the bill, as well as how the State Tax Commission will develop bid specifications to secure the MSRP and how an annual appropriation will be used. This bill has a delayed effective date of January 1, 2024.

Status: 3/2/23 First Read (S)

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) **[Smith](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 3/8/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1038](#) **[Christ](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[HB 1053](#) **[Phifer](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 2/7/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1134](#) **[Matthiesen](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 2/14/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1136](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1162](#) **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1179](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) **[Lonsdale](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) **[Young](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

This bill would provide a state supplement to public schools allowing them to employ a school nurse, and a mental health professional. Each district must apply to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the funds. The state supplement is subject to appropriation.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

This bill increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2024. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Federal Poverty Level. The bill also increases the maximum upper limit to \$38,200 or \$42,200 for an individual depending on the situation and to \$41,000 or \$48,000 for a married couple filing combined depending on the situation. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Federal Poverty Level. The table used to calculate the amount of property tax credit to be received is updated. A homestead exemption is created for individuals who are considered eligible owners. The Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program is reenacted.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[*HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 2/28/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Status: 2/28/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/2/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 2/23/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[*SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73 (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/2/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/20/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 2/28/23 **Hearing Completed** (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 **Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee** (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 **Referred to Governmental Accountability committee** (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 **Referred to Governmental Accountability committee** (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 2/20/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2024, this act authorizes a taxpayer to claim a tax credit for wages paid by the taxpayer during the tax year to an individual who is in a targeted group, as such term is defined for the federal work opportunity tax credit, and who is employed in the state. The amount of the tax credit shall be the lesser of one hundred percent of the federal work opportunity tax credit claimed for the tax year by the taxpayer or the taxpayer's state income tax liability for the tax year. A nonprofit organization with no state income tax liability may retain withholding tax for such employees in the amount of the tax credit such organization would have been authorized to claim. Tax credits authorized by the act shall not be refundable or carried forward, and shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned. This act shall sunset on December 31, 2029, unless reauthorized by the General Assembly.

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[*SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

***HCS** [HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 285** [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 320** [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***HB 348** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 399 **Ingle** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 407** **Doll** **Issue 1**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 464** **Gregory** **Issue 2**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

HB 544 **Quade** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 552 **Clemens** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 598 **Clemens** **Issue 1**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 688 **Sauls** **Issue 1**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 944** **Crossley** **Issue 4**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[*HB 970](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan
Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) **[Ealy](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections
Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1270](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1286](#) **[Stephens](#)**

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

This bill instructs the Department of Health and Senior Services, the Board of Healing Arts, and the Board of Pharmacy to work together to create a voluntary nonopioid directive form. The form will indicate to all prescribing providers that the patient will not be offered, prescribed, supplied with or administered a controlled substance containing an opioid. Patients can complete this form or have it completed by another individual if unable to complete it if they do not wish to be given opioid containing substances. This can be revoked by the patient at any time. The form will be available for download via the Department's website.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1384](#) **[Lonsdale](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

This bill expands the definition of "health care provider in the telehealth/telemedicine context" to any health care professional licensed in another state, U.S. territory or Washington D.C.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1385](#) **[Allen](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

This bill creates provisions to grant provisional MO medical licenses to physicians who obtained medical training and completed residency or practice in their home country. A process is also established for the provisional license to become a full license.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 1/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) **[Moon](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 418](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) **[Bean](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 654](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 663](#) **[Cierpiot](#)**

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Under this act, an individual, or their parent or legal guardian if a minor or otherwise appointed as such, may execute a voluntary nonopioid directive stating that an opioid shall not be administered or prescribed to that individual. The format shall be set by the Department of Health and Senior Services and the directive may be waived at any time in writing or orally. The directive may be submitted to a health care provider or hospital.

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 673](#) **[May](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

This act requires practitioners, before an initial opioid prescription and the third in a course of treatment, to consult with the patient as to the risks of taking opioids and alternatives to opioids. The practitioner shall make note of the consultation in the patient's medical record. The provisions of this act shall not apply to those in hospice or palliative care, in a long-term care facility, or receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 3/1/23 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 812](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

This bill requires that each election authority with more than 350,000 residents have at least one electronic voting machine per polling place available for use by individuals with disabilities during statewide, general assembly, and local elections. Election authorities with fewer than 350,000 residents must have one electronic voting machine available for use by individuals with disabilities during statewide, general assembly, and local elections. Any costs accrued for the additional use of the machines during statewide and general assembly elections will be paid by the state but are subject to appropriations. This bill does not require that voters must use the machines.

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 3/6/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

This bill provides that "natural medicine", defined as psilocybin or psilocyn, if derived from a plant or fungus, may be given to or acquired by caregivers and eligible patients. "Eligible patient" is defined as a person 21 years of age or older who has been diagnosed with treatment-resistant posttraumatic stress disorder or depression, a terminal illness, or another serious condition that has not responded positively or significantly to treatment and is approved by the Department of Health and Senior Services. The use or administration of natural medicine may only occur at a facility or office that provides health-related service, a facility providing hospice care, a residential care facility, or a location approved by the Department . A physician shall not be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction under law for recommending natural medicine to an eligible patient, and no state agency or regulatory board shall revoke, fail to renew, or take any other action against a physician's license based solely on the physician's recommendation to an eligible patient regarding treatment with natural medicine. Except in the case of gross negligence or willful misconduct, any person who manufactures, imports, distributes, prescribes, dispenses, or administers natural medicine to an eligible patient for medical use in accordance with this section shall not be liable in any action under state law for any loss, damage, or injury. Any person may petition the Department to add a serious medical condition to the list mentioned in this bill. The Department must consider a petition filed in the manner consistent with Department rules. The same applies for petitions for the Department to add eligible locations to the list described in the bill. No health care insurer or the Department of Corrections shall be required to provide coverage for the costs of natural medicine. The Department shall establish an advisory committee to form guidance related to the access to

natural medicine. Required guidelines to be issued by the advisory committee are specified in the bill. This bill removes the unlawful possession of natural medicine as a felony offense and provides that the unlawful possession of more than four grams of natural medicine by weight is a class A misdemeanor and four grams or less is a class D misdemeanor. If a natural medicine is excluded from Schedule I of the Federal Controlled Substances Act and placed on a schedule of the Act other than Schedule I, an eligible patient under this bill shall include any person who is at least 21 years old, and has documentation from his or her physicians that they have not been diagnosed with any specific health concern that would create a harmful situation with the use of natural medicine.

Status: [3/7/23 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: [3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Status: [3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: [2/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee](#) (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: [3/7/23 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: [2/27/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

This bill allows a peace officer or other capable individual or organization to transport someone with a mental disorder from a court to a mental health facility at the request of a mental health coordinator or the court.

Status: [3/2/23 Second Read](#) (H)

***SS SB 24** [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SCS SB 70** [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 387** [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

***SB 397** [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

***SB 419** [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 538 [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 564 [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 614 [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 616 [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 904 **Dinkins** **Issue 4**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

HB 906 **Haden**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

This bill requires medical providers to annually provide education to parents/guardians of anyone under 4 years old regarding the hazards of lead. The provider will also provide the option to annually test the child for lead poisoning with consent. It also requires child care facilities in geographic areas with a high risk for lead poisoning to require parents/guardians to provide a statement from a provider stating the child has been tested for lead poisoning or that the parents/guardians refused testing.

Status: 3/7/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 989 **Bland Manlove** **Issue 5**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1275 **Haley**

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

This bill requires that beginning with the 2023-2024 school year instruction in automated external defibrillator (AED) use as part of school curriculum. The bill establishes a fund to provide schools with matching funds to place AEDs in school gyms. Beginning January 1, 2024 every public place will provide and maintain onsite, functional AEDs in quantities and types deemed appropriate by the Department of Health and Senior Services.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1391 **Gray**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

This bill designates July 13th of each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day". Citizens are encouraged to participate in awareness events concerning the dangers of smoking and secondhand smoke as well as the benefits of a tobacco free lifestyle.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

SB 61 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 319 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 507 **Gannon** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 510 **Razer** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES**HB 79** **Young** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 312 **Riggs** **Issue 1**

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 524 **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 719 **Riley** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 865 **Mosley** **Issue 3**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1026 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 5**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1284 **Ingle**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

This bill establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact in MO.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1288 **McGaugh**

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

This bill requires the Family Support Division to accept a MO HealthNet application from someone acting responsibly for an applicant who is a minor or is incapacitated.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1313 **Sauls**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

This bill creates the Veterans Traumatic Brain Injury Treatment Act. It allows the veterans commission to contract with higher education institutions or hospitals and clinics to provide alternative treatments to veterans with service-connected post-traumatic stress disorder or service-connected traumatic brain injury. The treatment options include accelerated resolution therapy, equine therapy, hyperbaric oxygen therapy, music therapy, and service animal training therapy. The higher education institutions will manage, monitor, and ensure compliance.

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1399 **Coleman**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

This bill establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact in MO.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HCR 10 **Bosley** **Issue 4**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

HCR 19 **Young**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

This concurrent resolution urges the members of the general assembly to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease.

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SB 82** **Coleman** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

This act modifies provisions relating to license reciprocity for clinical social workers, master social workers, and baccalaureate social workers. Currently, those applicants who are licensed in another state or territory may receive a license in this state if they are approved or in good standing with certain professional organizations. This act repeals this provision and implements a provision permitting any person who, for at least one year, has held a valid, current license issued by another state, a branch or unit of the military, a U.S. territory, or the District of Columbia, to apply for an equivalent Missouri license through the State Committee for Social Workers, subject to procedures and limitations as provided in the act. This act adopts the "Social Work Licensure Compact". The purpose of the compact is to facilitate the interstate practice of licensed regulated social workers with the goal of improving public access to competent social work services. The compact sets forth the requirements to be met in order for a state to join the compact. Each member state shall require an applicant for a social work license to obtain or retain a license in the home state and meet the home state's qualifications for licensure or renewal of licensure as well as all other applicable state laws. The compact creates a joint public

agency known as the Social Work Licensure Compact Commission. The Commission has powers and duties as listed in the compact and shall enforce the provisions and rules of the compact. The Commission shall provide for the development, maintenance, and utilization of a coordinated database and reporting system containing licenses, adverse actions, and investigative information on all licensed individuals in member states. The compact shall come into effect on the date on which the compact is enacted into law in the seventh member state. Any member state may withdraw from the compact by enacting a statute repealing the same. The compact shall be binding upon member states and shall supersede any conflict with state law.

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 1/31/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

This bill allows residential care facilities and assisted living facilities who are accredited by certain entities to submit the accreditation status and in good standing documentation to the Department of Health and Senior Services in any year to waive an on-site inspection of the facility.

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

This bill requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create and place on its website an interactive map of the incidence of any condition listed in the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Compensation Program Act of 2000.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 23](#) [Gray](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

This bill designates April as "Donate Life Month" in MO. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities to raise awareness of organ donation.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

This bill designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week". Citizens should observe the week by participating in awareness activities.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

This concurrent resolution designates the first week of August as “Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week” and encourages citizens to engage in activities that raise awareness of the need for organ donation in all ethnic groups.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HCR 26 Gray

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

This bill designates May 21st of each year as “American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day” in MO and encourages engaging in activities to honor the physician who began the concept of storing blood plasma, blood banks, and blood bank drives.

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

*SB 114 Justin Brown Issue 1

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 204 Moon Issue 6

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 2/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 237 Hoskins Issue 1

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 301 Hoskins Issue 1

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 303 Eigel Issue 8

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 365 Crawford Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Under current law, in an action brought under the Missouri Human Rights Act, a court may award to the plaintiff actual and punitive damages, and may award court costs and reasonable attorney fees to the prevailing party, other than a state agency or commission or a local commission; except that, a prevailing respondent may be awarded reasonable attorney fees only upon a showing that the case was without foundation. This act repeals the provision allowing for reasonable attorney fees as well as the provision prohibiting a state agency from being granted court costs.

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/13/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 10, March 10, 2023

Welcome to Issue 10 of the Legislative Update.

The General Assembly is on Spring Break until March 20, 2023.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SR.....Senate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[*HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 1/5/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 3/8/23 First Read (S)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 3/8/23 First Read (S)

***HB 885** **Perkins** **Issue 3**

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

HB 1087 **Byrnes** **Issue 6**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1163 **Peters** **Issue 7**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1217 **Fogle** **Issue 8**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1250** **Mackey** **Issue 8**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1281 **Brown** **Issue 9**

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1289 **Deaton** **Issue 9**

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1371 **Buchheit-Courtway** **Issue 9**

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

SS #2 SCS SB 4 **Koenig** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/16/23 Second Read (H)

SB 5 **Koenig** **Issue 1**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 3/8/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) **[Ealy](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 193](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 311 **Beck** **Issue 1**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 515 **McCreery** **Issue 3**

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 1/18/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 548 **McCreery** **Issue 4**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF***HB 114** **Sharp** **Issue 1**

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 135 **Hudson** **Issue 1**

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 145** **Doll** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 243 **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 259 **Sander** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 290 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 3/2/23 First Read (S)

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 3/9/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 3/8/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[*HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 3/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) **[Kalberloh](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) **[Collins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[*HJR 33](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 3/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 44](#) **[Matthiesen](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 45](#) **[Keathley](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) **[Reuter](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) **[Gray](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) **[Aune](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SCS [SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 2/23/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73 (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/2/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/20/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 3/7/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 1/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 2/20/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 3/9/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 3/7/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) **[Seitz](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) **[Mann](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) **[Lavender](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) **[Francis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 3/1/23 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 812](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 3/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/20/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Status: 3/20/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 3/20/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 503 **Haley** **Issue 1**

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

***HB 517** **Mayhew** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HB 623 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 664 **Evans** **Issue 1**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 756 **Morse** **Issue 2**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 904 **Dinkins** **Issue 4**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 906** **Haden** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/7/23 Referred to Consent and House Procedure committee (H)

Committee: Consent and House Procedure

HB 989 **Bland Manlove** **Issue 5**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1275 **Haley** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1391 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/20/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 865](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) **[Smith, Travis](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1284](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1288](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1313](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1399](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 10](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 19](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SB 82](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 183](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

***[HB 542](#)** [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 734](#)** [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 777](#)** [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 3/7/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***[HB 822](#)** [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Special Committee on Government Administration (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 23](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[*SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 1/17/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/13/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 2/21/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

Committee: Budget



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 11, March 24, 2023

Welcome to Issue 11 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 3/22/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 3/22/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 3/8/23 First Read (S)

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 3/29/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 603** [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HB 608 [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 627** [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 3/29/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***HB 633** [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 3/29/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 634 [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 635 [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 661 [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 728 [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 827 [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 3/8/23 First Read (S)

[*HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 3/21/23 **Hearing Completed** (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1371](#) [Buchheit-Courtway](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 2/16/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 2/21/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

*HCS [HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[*SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 3/2/23 First Read (S)

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

*[HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 3/28/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

*[HCS HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 5 Terry Issue 1

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*HJR 7 Kelley Issue 1

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

*HJR 11 Griffith Issue 1

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 17 Kalberloh Issue 1

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

*HJR 27 Collins Issue 1

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

*HCS HJR 33 Coleman Issue 1

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 3/23/23 First Read (S)

HJR 44 Matthiesen Issue 2

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 45 Keathley Issue 2

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) **[Reuter](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) **[Gray](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) **[Aune](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[*SB 15](#) **[Cierpiot](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[*SB 73](#) **[Trent](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) **[Cierpiot](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 151](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73 (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/20/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 474** **Hough** **Issue 2**

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

SB 603 **Coleman** **Issue 6**

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 613 **Arthur** **Issue 6**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 637 **Schroer** **Issue 8**

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 2/20/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 720 **Hoskins** **Issue 9**

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 11 **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SJR 15 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SJR 16 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SJR 39 **Ben Brown** **Issue 4**

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 342](#) **[Pouche](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 3/7/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 11** [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SB 51** [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 3/23/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

SB 205 [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 257 [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 268 [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 283 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 289 [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 336 [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 3/22/23 First Read (S)

[HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) **[Burton](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) **[Hovis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1201](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1204** **Evans** **Issue 8**

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

HB 1327 **Allen** **Issue 9**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

HJR 8 **Young** **Issue 1**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

SB 91 **McCreery** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 98** **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 149 **Mosley** **Issue 4**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 182 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 210 **Bean** **Issue 5**

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH**[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 3/22/23 First Read (S)

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) **[Lovasco](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HB 1082](#) **[Thompson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HB 1094](#) **[Thompson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1123](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) **[Houx](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 3/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1254](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1374](#) **[Thomas](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SB 24](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 70](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 387** **Trent** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/27/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 397 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 419 **Gannon** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 538** **Fitzwater** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 564 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 614 **Thompson Rehder** **Issue 6**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 616 **Black** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION**HB 124** **Nurrenbern** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

***[HB 906](#)** **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/22/23 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 989](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1275](#) **[Haley](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1391](#) **[Gray](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 61](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 2/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***[SB 319](#)** **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 3/22/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

***[SB 507](#)** **[Gannon](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***[SB 510](#)** **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 312 **Riggs** **Issue 1**

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HB 524 **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 719** **Riley** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

HB 865 **Mosley** **Issue 3**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1026 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 5**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1284 **Ingle** **Issue 9**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1288 **McGaugh** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1313 **Sauls** **Issue 9**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1399** **Coleman** **Issue 9**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***HCR 10** **Bosley** **Issue 4**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 19](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 3/22/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

OTHER[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 3/28/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 3/28/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Special Committee on Government Administration (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 23](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

[*HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/23/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Budget

[*HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/23/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Budget

*[HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/23/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Budget

*[HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/23/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Budget



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 12, March 31, 2023

Welcome to Issue 12 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 3/29/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1371](#) [Buchheit-Courtway](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 3/28/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

*[HCS HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 3/28/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

*[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 4/4/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 1/24/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/28/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

***HCS #2** [HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 3/30/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***HB 716** [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 4/3/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

***HB 743** [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 3/28/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1028** [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 3/27/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 1038** [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 3/29/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1053](#) **[Phifer](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1134](#) **[Matthiesen](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 1136](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 1162](#) **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 3/27/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1179](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) **[Lonsdale](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) **[Terry](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) **[Terry](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 7](#) **[Kelley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HCS HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 3/23/23 First Read (S)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73 (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

SB 603 **Coleman** **Issue 6**

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 2/6/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 613 **Arthur** **Issue 6**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 637 **Schroer** **Issue 8**

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 2/20/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 720 **Hoskins** **Issue 9**

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 11 **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SJR 15 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SJR 16 **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***SJR 39** **Ben Brown** **Issue 4**

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SJR 40 **Washington** **Issue 5**

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) **[Crossley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SB 51** **Eslinger** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/3/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

SB 205 **Moon** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 257 **Brattin** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 268 **Beck** **Issue 1**

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 283 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 289 **Moon** **Issue 1**

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 336 **Crawford** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 418 **Justin Brown** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 2/22/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) **[Roberts](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) **[Seitz](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 2/13/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 505](#) **[Mann](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) **[Lavender](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) **[Francis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 3/22/23 First Read (S)

[HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) **[Burton](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) **[Hovis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1201](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) **[Allen](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 2/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 1/23/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 3/22/23 First Read (S)

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

*[HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/29/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1094](#) **[Thompson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1123](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) **[Houx](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[HB 1254](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1374](#) **[Thomas](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 24](#) **[Hough](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*SS SCS SB 70](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[*SB 387](#) **[Trent](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 3/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 1/26/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 2/9/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[*HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/29/23 **Hearing Completed** (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[*HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 3/29/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/29/23 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices
Combined with SB 56

Status: 3/30/23 First Read (H)

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 3/22/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HB 524 **Mosley** **Issue 1**

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 719** **Riley** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/27/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

HB 865 **Mosley** **Issue 3**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1026 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 5**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1284 **Ingle** **Issue 9**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1288 **McGaugh** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1313 **Sauls** **Issue 9**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1399 **Coleman** **Issue 9**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***HCR 10** **Bosley** **Issue 4**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HCR 19 **Young** **Issue 9**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SB 82** [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

SB 183 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 282 [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 284** [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 313 [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 3/22/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Progress and Development

SB 526 [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 670 [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 2/27/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

***SCR 9** [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 3/27/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/3/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 3/29/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 777** **Van Schoiack** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 3/29/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HB 822** **Smith, Travis** **Issue 3**

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 3/28/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 860 **Anderson** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 877 **Aldridge** **Issue 3**

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

HB 889 **Bland Manlove** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1013 **Reedy** **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 2/2/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1099** **Baker** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

HB 1296 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 9**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1361 **Byrnes** **Issue 9**

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HCR 23 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 1/25/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

*[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

APPROPRIATIONS

*[HCS HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/30/23 First Read (S)

*[HCS HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/30/23 First Read (S)

*[HCS HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/30/23 First Read (S)

*[HCS HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 3/30/23 First Read (S)



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 13, April 7, 2023

Welcome to Issue 13 of the Legislative Update.

A few bills brought to my attention by organizations are added to this issue.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[*HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[*HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 4/4/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*[HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

*[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

*[HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1371](#) [Buchheit-Courtway](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***SS #2 SCS [SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/2/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 545](#) [Rowden](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Only the part related to students with disabilities is summarized.

This bill changes wording to “with a covered disability”, an “individualized education program” and a “related services agreement” when discussing what the enrollment policy should include.

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT

[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 3/28/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1255 **Bland Manlove** **Issue 8**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1274 **Ealy** **Issue 8**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 120** **May** **Issue 1**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: General Laws

SB 193 **May** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 311 **Beck** **Issue 1**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 515 **McCreery** **Issue 3**

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

***SB 548** **McCreery** **Issue 4**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**HB 114** **Sharp** **Issue 1**

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 135 **Hudson** **Issue 1**

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 145 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 243 **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 259** **Sander** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HB 290 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 332 **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 351 **Christofanelli** **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/28/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 381 **Aldridge** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 535 **Deaton** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) **[Strickler](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS #2 HB 713](#) **[Reedy](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*HB 716](#) **[Kelly](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 743](#) **[Kelly](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 3/28/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 744](#) **[Hein](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) **[Burton](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) **[Hurlbert](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/5/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 3/27/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HCS HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 3/23/23 First Read (S)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Veterans committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SS SB 143](#) [Beck](#)

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

The sales tax exemptions for diapers and Durable Medical Equipment is now part of this bill as a result of the Senate Substitute. These are similar or identical to bills on these issues in the Legislative Update.

Status: 4/6/23 First Read (H)

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 3/30/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[*SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 **Referred to Local Government and Elections committee** (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/3/23 **Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee** (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 3/1/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*SS HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 342](#) **[Pouche](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1286](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 4/12/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1384](#) **[Lonsdale](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1385](#) **[Allen](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 4/5/23 **Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee** (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[*HJR 63](#) **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 **Referred to Budget committee** (H)

Committee: Budget

[*SB 11](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 **Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar** (S)

[*SB 51](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/3/23 **Reported Do Pass by committee** (H)

[SCS SB 79](#) **[Schroer](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Only the part related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act modifies licensing and collaborative practice arrangements for advanced practice registered nurses (APRNs). Under this act, an APRN may prescribe Schedule II controlled substances for hospice patients, as described in the act.

Status: 3/28/23 **Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar**

[SS SCS SB 157](#) **[Black](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Only the part related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act modifies licensing and collaborative practice arrangements for advanced practice registered nurses (APRNs). Under this act, an APRN may prescribe Schedule II controlled substances for hospice patients, as described in the act.

Status: 4/6/23 First Read (H)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[*SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 555** [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 654** [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

***SB 663** [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 673** [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SJR 4 [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

HB 68 [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 80 [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 150 [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/4/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 783](#) [McGaugh](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill provides that government entities do not have to register with the Secretary of State in order to solicit voter registration applications. The bill requires lists of applications and information required for establishing the absentee voting process for persons with permanent disabilities to be kept confidential. This bill allows an individual without the required voter identification who is requesting an absentee ballot in person to cast a provisional ballot. The bill allows an individual who lacks the required voter identification who claims to be properly registered in the jurisdiction of the election authority to cast a provisional ballot in any public election.

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 789](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) **[Weber](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) **[Burton](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1184](#) **[Hovis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1201](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 1327](#) **[Allen](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HJR 8](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) **[McCreery](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 346](#) [Crawford](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the parts affecting people with disabilities are summarized.

SOLICITATION OF VOTER REGISTRATION BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Under current law, a voter registration solicitor who solicits more than ten voter registration applications shall register for every election cycle. This act exempts governmental entities or a person who is paid or compensated by a governmental entity to solicit voter registration applications from the registration requirement.

ABSENTEE BALLOT APPLICATIONS

The act provides that all lists of absentee ballot applications for persons with permanent disabilities shall be kept confidential to the extent that such lists of applications shall not be posted or displayed in any area open to the general public, nor shall such lists of applications be shown to any person who is not entitled to see such lists of applications, pursuant to any other provisions of law.

CASTING PROVISIONAL BALLOTS

The act permits persons casting an absentee ballot in person to cast a provisional ballot if the person is otherwise qualified to vote and does not provide an approved form of identification.

Furthermore, the act expands a provision of law governing the casting and counting of provisional ballots to all public elections, rather than just particular primary or general elections.

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 443** [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 546** [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 622** [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH

***HB 96** [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HB 132** [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

HB 146 [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 378 [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 539 [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 4/6/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

***SS SCS [SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

***[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

***[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

***[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[*HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[*HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/5/23 First Read (S)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 4/3/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1284](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1288](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1313](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1399](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HCR 10](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 19](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 82](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[SB 183](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 284](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 313](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 670** [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SCR 9** [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 4/5/23 Second Read (H)

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 434** [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/11/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

***HB 436** [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HB 542** [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/5/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[*HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 4/4/23 Referred to Local Government committee (H)

Committee: Local Government

[*HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/13/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 23](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) **[Moon](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) **[Hoskins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 365](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 553](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 701](#) **[Schroer](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

***[SCR 6](#)** **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: **4/3/23 Hearing Completed** (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

APPROPRIATIONS

***[HCS HB 2](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: **4/6/23 Referred to Appropriations committee** (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***[HCS HB 4](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: **4/6/23 Referred to Appropriations committee** (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***[HCS HB 10](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: **4/6/23 Referred to Appropriations committee** (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***[HCS HB 11](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: **4/6/23 Referred to Appropriations committee** (S)

Committee: Appropriations



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 14, April 14, 2023

Welcome to Issue 14 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[*HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[*HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Cancelled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 4/11/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 603** [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

HB 608 [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 627 [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

***HB 633** [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 4/11/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 634 [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 635 [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 661 [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 728 [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 827** [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[*HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 4/5/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1371](#) [Buchheit-Courtway](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***SS #2 SCS [SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***[SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 4/14/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 340 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 545 **Rowden** **Issue 13**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 620 **Carter** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 664 **Gannon** **Issue 9**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SJR 6 **Rowden** **Issue 1**

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SJR 29 **Carter** **Issue 1**

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT**HB 125** **Nurrenbern** **Issue 1**

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 164 **Seitz** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) **[Crossley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Emerging Issues

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 145 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 243 **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 259 **Sander** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HB 290 **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 332 **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 351** **Christofanelli** **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

HB 381 **Aldridge** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 535 **Deaton** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 545 **Quade** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

***HCS #2** [HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HB 743** [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 4/12/23 Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) **[Smith, Travis](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/5/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1038](#) **[Christ](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1053](#) **[Phifer](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1134](#) **[Matthiesen](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 4/11/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1136](#) **[Merideth](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 1162](#) **[Haden](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 1179](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) **[Lonsdale](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) **[Terry](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

*[HCS HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

*[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*SS SB 143](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 13](#)

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

Status: 4/18/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SS SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 4/17/23 **Executive Session Scheduled** (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 4/4/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[*SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 **Hearing Cancelled** (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 4/17/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SS HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 4/11/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 4/13/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1286** Stephens Issue 9

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 1384 Lonsdale Issue 9

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1385 Allen Issue 9

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

HJR 63 Smith, Cody Issue 7

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

SB 11 Crawford Issue 3

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

***SB 51** Eslinger Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/13/23 Delivered to Governor

SCS SB 79 Schroer Issue 13

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Status: 3/28/23 Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar

***SS SCS SB 157** Black Issue 13

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

SB 205 Moon Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[*SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 654** **Eigel** **Issue 8**

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 663 **Cierpiot** **Issue 9**

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 673 **May** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SJR 4 **Koenig** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

HB 68 **Terry** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 80 **Young** **Issue 1**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 150 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 219 **Fogle** **Issue 1**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 300 **Roberts** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/4/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 783](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) **[Lewis](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) **[Anderson](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 346 Crawford Issue 13

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

***SB 428 Carter Issue 1**

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/13/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***SB 443 Washington Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 546 Bean Issue 4

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 622 Roberts Issue 6

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH**HB 96 Schwadron Issue 1**

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 132 Griffith Issue 1

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

HB 146 Doll Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) **[Schwadron](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) **[Lovasco](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HCS HB 1082](#) **[Thompson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/13/23 Perfected with Amendments (H)

[HB 1094](#) **[Thompson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1123](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1154](#) **[Houx](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1254](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1374](#) **[Thomas](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

***SS SB 24** [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

***SS SCS SB 70** [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 4/18/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

SB 387 [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 397 [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

***SB 419** [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 538** [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 564 [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 614 [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[*HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[*HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/5/23 First Read (S)

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Public Policy

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/11/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1284](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1288](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1313](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1399](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 19](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/12/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Legislative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 4/11/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (S)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/12/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/13/23 Perfected with Amendments (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 4/17/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 4/13/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1013** Reedy Issue 5

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Local Government

***HB 1099** Baker Issue 6

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Administration

***HB 1296** Smith, Travis Issue 9

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 4/11/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 1361 Byrnes Issue 9

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

***HCR 23** Gray Issue 9

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 24** Gray Issue 9

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 25** Gray Issue 9

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 26** Gray Issue 9

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

APPROPRIATIONS

*HCS [HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/18/23, 4/19/23, 4/20/23, 4/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Appropriations

*HCS [HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/18/23 4/19/23, 4/20/23, 4/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Appropriations

*HCS [HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/18/23, 4/19/23, 4/20/23, 4/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Appropriations

*HCS [HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/18/23, 4/19/23, 4/20/23, 4/21/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Appropriations



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 15, April 21, 2023

Welcome to Issue 15 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/12/23 Executive Session Cancelled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 603** **Reedy** **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 608 **Unsicker** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 627 **Christofanelli** **Issue 1**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

***HB 633** **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

HB 634 **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 635 **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 661 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 1**

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 728 **Johnson** **Issue 2**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 827** **Christofanelli** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

***[HB 885](#)** **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: [4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

***[HB 1087](#)** **[Byrnes](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: [4/19/23 Hearing Completed](#) (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***[HB 1163](#)** **[Peters](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: [4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

[HB 1217](#) **[Fogle](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: [2/23/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1250](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: [2/27/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1281](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: [2/28/23 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1289](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: [4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee](#) (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1371](#) **[Buchheit-Courtway](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: [4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee](#) (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***[SS #2 SCS SB 4](#)** **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: [4/24/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[SB 5](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) **[Ben Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 122](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 4/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 136](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 158](#) **[Schroer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development[SB 545](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 4/18/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Emerging Issues

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) **[Ealy](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 4/4/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/25/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 447](#) [Davidson](#)

Modifies provisions regarding adult high schools

Educational funding for non-resident students in a residential care facility was added as an amendment. This is language from other bills in this document.

Status: 4/20/23 Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 4/20/23 First Read (S)

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 4/12/23 Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HCS HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 4/20/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 4/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[*HCS HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 4/19/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/25/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 133](#) [Moon](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

The “circuit breaker” was included in the House Committee Substitute.

Status: 4/24/23 **Executive Session Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[*SS SB 143](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 13](#)

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

Status: 4/25/23 **Executive Session Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SS SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 4/25/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[SB 247](#) [Justin Brown](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

The “circuit breaker” language (HB 1134) was added to this bill via a House Committee Substitute.

Status: 4/24/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 4/4/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/24/23 **Hearing Scheduled** (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 4/17/23 **Hearing Completed** (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SS HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 4/13/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) **[Crossley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/13/23 Delivered to Governor

[SCS SB 79](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Status: 3/28/23 Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar

[SB 106](#) [Arthur](#)

Prohibits the performance of certain patient examinations upon anaesthetized or unconscious patients

Maintaining special education records, removing mental health coordinators from statute, mental health community treatment for those are found to be unable to participate in trial, and lead education were added via a House Committee Substitute. These are already other bills in this document.

Status: 4/24/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*SS SCS SB 157](#) [Black](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 685](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) [Plank](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) [Woods](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

*HB 783 McGaugh Issue 13

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 789 Mackey Issue 3

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

HB 812 Stephens Issue 3

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 840 Lewis Issue 3

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 858 Anderson Issue 3

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 864 Mosley Issue 3

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

HB 911 Evans Issue 4

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

HB 955 Weber Issue 4

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

HB 975 Burton Issue 4

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1007 Bland Manlove Issue 5

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 346](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 4/24/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 4/26/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HCS HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/20/23 First Read (S)

[HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 4/24/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[*HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/19/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/20/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 4/25/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Public Policy

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HCS HB 45](#) [Haley](#)

Modifies provisions relating to licensure of certain professions

Only the section concerning people with disabilities is summarized.

This bill specifies that any cosmetologist holding a license to practice certain categories of cosmetology, as described in the bill, may register with the State Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners for a personal service registration to provide services to clients who are ill, disabled, or otherwise unable to travel to a cosmetology establishment.

Status: 4/20/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/11/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1284](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1288](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1313](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1399](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/19/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HCR 10](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/24/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 19](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 82](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/24/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[SB 183](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 284](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 313](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/20/23 **Hearing Completed** (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 4/11/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/24/23 **Executive Session Scheduled** (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 4/6/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 475](#) [Taylor](#)

Health care advisory committees within the Department of Health and Senior Services were added to this bill via a Senate Committee Substitute. This is identical to SB 494.

Status: 4/20/23 **SCS Voted Do Pass by committee** (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/20/23 **First Read** (H)

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HCS HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/18/23 Perfected with Amendments (H)

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/20/23 Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1013** **Reedy** **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 4/25/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Local Government

***HB 1099** **Baker** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/24/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

***HB 1296** **Smith, Travis** **Issue 9**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 1361 **Byrnes** **Issue 9**

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

HCR 23 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HCR 24 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HCR 25 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HCR 26 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

SB 114 **Justin Brown** **Issue 1**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 204 **Moon** **Issue 6**

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 237 **Hoskins** **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 301 **Hoskins** **Issue 1**

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 303 **Eigel** **Issue 8**

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 365 **Crawford** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

SB 494 **Eslinger** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 553 **Eslinger** **Issue 4**

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 653 **Roberts**

Health care advisory committees within the Department of Health and Senior Services were added to this bill via a Senate Committee Substitute. This is identical to SB 494.

Status: 4/20/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 701 **Schroer** **Issue 9**

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SCR 6 **Arthur** **Issue 2**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

APPROPRIATIONS***HCS HB 2** **Smith, Cody** **Issue 6**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Completed (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***HCS HB 4** **Smith, Cody** **Issue 6**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Completed (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***HCS HB 10** **Smith, Cody** **Issue 6**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Completed (S)

Committee: Appropriations

***HCS HB 11** **Smith, Cody** **Issue 6**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/19/23 Executive Session Completed (S)

Committee: Appropriations



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 16, April 28, 2023

Welcome to Issue 16 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[*HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HB 159** **Mackey** **Issue 1**

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 5/1/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

HB 232 **Bangert** **Issue 1**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

HCS HB 253 **Pollitt** **Issue 1**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

HB 426 **Perkins** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 482 **Baker** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

HB 483 **Baker** **Issue 1**

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 559 **Baker** **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 577 **Shields** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 603 **Reedy** **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 608 **Unsicker** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 627 **Christofanelli** **Issue 1**

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

HB 633 **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

HB 634 **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 635 **Kelley** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 661 **Smith, Travis** **Issue 1**

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 728 **Johnson** **Issue 2**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 827 **Christofanelli** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 885](#) **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 1087](#) **[Byrnes](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1163](#) **[Peters](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1217](#) **[Fogle](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) **[Brown](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1289](#) **[Deaton](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1371](#) **[Buchheit-Courtway](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[SB 5](#) **[Koenig](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) **[Ben Brown](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 122](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 5/3/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 136](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 158](#) **[Schroer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) **[Razer](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development[SB 545](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development**EMPLOYMENT**[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 4/25/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Emerging Issues

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) **[Ealy](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

***SB 120** **May** **Issue 1**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

SB 193 **May** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 311 **Beck** **Issue 1**

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 515 **McCreery** **Issue 3**

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

SB 548 **McCreery** **Issue 4**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**HB 114** **Sharp** **Issue 1**

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HB 135 **Hudson** **Issue 1**

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 145 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/25/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 447](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions regarding adult high schools

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Scheduled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HCS** [HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

***HB 1134** [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

***HCS** [HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HCS HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 4/19/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: General Laws

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) **[Keathley](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) **[Reuter](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[*HJR 52](#) **[Gray](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/25/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HJR 57](#) **[Aune](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) **[Cierpiot](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) **[Trent](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

SB 104 **Cierpiot** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

***SB 133** **Moon** **Issue 15**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session (H)

Committee: Legislative Review

***SS SB 143** **Beck** **Issue 13**

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

Status: 4/25/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

SB 151 **Fitzwater** **Issue 1**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

SB 162 **Coleman** **Issue 4**

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

SB 173 **Koenig** **Issue 1**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 184 **Arthur** **Issue 5**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SS SB 190** **Luetkemeyer** **Issue 1**

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 5/2/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***SB 247** **Justin Brown** **Issue 15**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Placed on Informal S Bills for Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 4/4/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[*SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SS HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 4/25/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact
Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 4/13/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[*SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/27/23 Signed by Governor

[SCS SB 79](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Status: 3/28/23 Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar

***SB 106** Arthur Issue 15

Prohibits the performance of certain patient examinations upon anaesthetized or unconscious patients

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

***SS SCS SB 157** Black Issue 13

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

SB 205 Moon Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 257 Brattin Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

SB 268 Beck Issue 1

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 283 Arthur Issue 1

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

SB 289 Moon Issue 1

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES**[HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) **[Francis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 783](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 840](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) **[Hovis](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1201](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) **[Evans](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) **[Allen](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HJR 8](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) **[McCreery](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 98](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 346](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH**[*HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 4/25/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 132** [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 4/26/23 Hearing Cancelled(S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

HB 146 [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 378 [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 539 [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 869 [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

***HCS HB 1082** [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

HB 1094 [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 1123 [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HB 1154** [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 4/25/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/26/23 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[*HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 4/25/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 503 **Haley** **Issue 1**

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

***HB 517** **Mayhew** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HB 623 **Doll** **Issue 1**

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 664 **Evans** **Issue 1**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 756 **Morse** **Issue 2**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

HB 904 **Dinkins** **Issue 4**

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 906** **Haden** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/26/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

HB 989 **Bland Manlove** **Issue 5**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

HB 1275 **Haley** **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1391 **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

***SB 61** **Razer** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

SB 319 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 507 **Gannon** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 510 **Razer** **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES***HCS HB 45** **Haley** **Issue 15**

Modifies provisions relating to licensure of certain professions

Status: 4/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

HB 79 **Young** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 312 **Riggs** **Issue 1**

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 524](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 719](#) **[Riley](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 4/26/23 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 865](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) **[Smith, Travis](#)** **[Issue 5](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1284](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 1288](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1313](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1399](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/26/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HCR 10](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/25/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCR 19](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

***SS SB 82** [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 5/1/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

SS#2 SCS SB 88 [Ben Brown](#)

Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing

SB 670 was added to this bill.

Status: 4/27/23 First Read (H)

SB 183 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 282 [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 284 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 313 [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 526 [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 670** [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)**

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

OTHER**[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SS HB 402](#) [Henderson](#)

Modifies the definition of "hospital" to include rural emergency hospitals

A Senate Substitute added Rare Kidney Disease Awareness Month; health care advisory committees; health professional loans and grants; the Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act; voluntary nonopioid directive forms; licensing of certain health care professionals; at-risk behavioral health patients; supplemental welfare assistance; mental health services for vulnerable persons; notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions; and lead poisoning to this bill. Many of these topics are found in bills throughout this document.

Status: 5/1/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

***[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 4/25/23 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 475](#) [Taylor](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 4/20/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HCS** [HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 4/19/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HB 860** [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

***HB 1013** **Reedy** **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 1099** **Baker** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 1296** **Smith, Travis** **Issue 9**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 1361 **Byrnes** **Issue 9**

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

***HCR 23** **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 24** **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 25** **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HCR 26** **Gray** **Issue 9**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

SB 114 **Justin Brown** **Issue 1**

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 198](#) [Thompson Rehder](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the waiver of certain fees for vulnerable persons

The House Committee substitute added bills related to educational costs, maintaining of special education records, a Parkinson's disease registry, allowing someone else to complete a MO HealthNet application on behalf of someone who is incapacitated, and lead poisoning. All of these are bills found elsewhere in this document.

Status: 5/1/23 Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 222](#) [Trent](#)

Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions

HB 1013 related to public administrators was added to this bill via an amendment on the House floor.

Status: 4/27/23 Third Read and Passed-Emergency Clause Defeated (H)

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 653](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 4/20/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[*SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

APPROPRIATIONS

[*SS SCS HCS HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/27/23 Conferees Appointed (H)

[*SCS HCS HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/27/23 Conferees Appointed (H)

[*SCS HCS HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/27/23 Conferees Appointed (H)

*SCS HCS HB 11 Smith, Cody Issue 6

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 4/27/23 Conferees Appointed (H)



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 17, May 5, 2023

Welcome to Issue 17 of the Legislative Update.

This issue includes the Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed appropriations bills. SB 106, SB 24, HB 402, and SB 45 and 90 (new to this issue) were also Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed this week. Several bills in this issue remain in Conference Committees or will be going to Conference Committees this week. Two bills and a House Joint Resolution have Executive Sessions on Monday.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 106](#) [Barnes](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[*HB 159](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 5/1/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 232](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HCS HB 253](#) [Pollitt](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 4/17/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 426](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 482](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 483](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 577](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[*HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 5/4/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 5/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1371](#) [Buchheit-Courtway](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*SS #2 SCS SB 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 5/2/23 HCS Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

[SB 5](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 89](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[*SB 122](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 5/8/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[SB 136](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 158](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 246](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 318](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 340](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development[SB 545](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 620](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 664](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 6](#) [Rowden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SJR 29](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT[HB 125](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 466](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 568](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 616](#) **[Unsicker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 673](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 674](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS HB 971](#) **[Stinnett](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 5/4/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 1070](#) **[Johnson](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1126](#) **[Walsh Moore](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/13/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1255](#) **[Bland Manlove](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1274](#) **[Ealy](#)** **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 2/27/23 Second Read (H)

[*SB 120](#) **[May](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 5/3/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 259](#) [Sander](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/25/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HB 290](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 332](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 351](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 381](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*SS HB 447](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions regarding adult high schools

Status: 5/5/23 Third Read and Passed (S)

[HB 535](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 545](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 593](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 666](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCS #2 HB 713](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 5/5/23 SCS Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[*HB 716](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[HB 743](#) [Kelly](#) [Issue 2](#)

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 744](#) [Hein](#) [Issue 2](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 811](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 842](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 875](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 3](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

***HCS** [HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 5/1/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

***HB 1134** [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 2/15/23 Second Read (H)

HCS [HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 2/21/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1348](#) [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1351](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 5](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HJR 7](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 11](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 17](#) [Kalberloh](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HJR 27](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

*HCS [HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 5/8/23 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/25/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HJR 57](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

***HS HCS SS SCS** [SB 133](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Status: 5/4/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

***SS SB 143** [Beck](#) [Issue 13](#)

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

Status: 5/3/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

***SS SB 190** [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 5/5/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HCS SB 247** [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Status: 5/2/23 and 5/3/23 Conferees Appointed (H, S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 4/4/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

***SB 720** [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 5/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

SS HCS [HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 320](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 342](#) [Pouche](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 348](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 399](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 407](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact
Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 464](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 2](#)

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 544](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 552](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 598](#) [Clemens](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 688](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 944](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 970](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 996](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1213](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1236](#) [Young](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 2/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1270](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1286](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1384](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 1385](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HJR 63](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 7](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

[SB 11](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 3](#)

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/27/23 Signed by Governor

[SCS SB 79](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Status: 3/28/23 Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar

***HCS SS SCS [SB 106](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 15](#)**

Prohibits the performance of certain patient examinations upon anaesthetized or unconscious patients

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed-Emergency Clause Adopted (S, H)

***HCS SS SCS [SB 157](#) [Black](#) [Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 5/5/23 Conferees Appointed (H, S)

[SB 205](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 418 Justin Brown Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 555 Bean Issue 4

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SB 654 Eigel Issue 8

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 663 Cierpiot Issue 9

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 673 May Issue 9

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SJR 4 Koenig Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES**HB 68 Terry Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

HB 80 Young Issue 1

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

HB 685 **Sauls** **Issue 1**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 687 **Plank** **Issue 1**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

HB 740 **Woods** **Issue 2**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 741 **Woods** **Issue 2**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 1/11/23 Second Read (H)

HB 767 **Morse** **Issue 2**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

***HB 773** **Veit** **Issue 2**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 5/8/23 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

HB 783 **McGaugh** **Issue 13**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 789 **Mackey** **Issue 3**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 1/18/23 Second Read (H)

HB 812 **Stephens** **Issue 3**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 840 **Lewis** **Issue 3**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 858](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 864](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 911](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 955](#) [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 1/26/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 975](#) [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 1/30/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1007](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 2/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1075](#) [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 2/8/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 2/22/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 96](#) [Koenig](#)

Modifies provisions relating to votes in political subdivisions

HB 783 was added as an amendment on the House floor.

Status: 5/8/23 Conference Committee Scheduled (H)

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 346](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 4/25/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 5/3/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[*HCS HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 5/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*HCS SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[*HCS SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 5/3/23 Third Read and Passed (H)

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) **[Fitzwater](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 564](#) **[Luetkemeyer](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 614](#) **[Thompson Rehder](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 616](#) **[Black](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION**[HB 124](#)** **[Nurrenbern](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) **[Bangert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 4/25/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 304](#) **[Roberts](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 441](#) **[Hovis](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/9/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 1/24/23 Second Read (H)

*[HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 5/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 1/31/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HCS SS SCS SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HCS HB 45](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to licensure of certain professions

Status: 4/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HCS HB 510](#) [Griffith](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

HB 79 was added to this bill.

Status: 5/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

*[HCS HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 5/1/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 1/19/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 2/6/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1284](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 1288](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1313](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 3/1/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1399](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/26/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCR 10](#) **[Bosley](#)** **[Issue 4](#)**

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 4/25/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCR 19](#) **[Young](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 2/28/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS SB 82](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 5/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[*SS#2 SCS SB 88](#) **[Ben Brown](#)** **[Issue 16](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing

Status: 5/9/23 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 183](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 282](#) **[Eigel](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 284](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 313](#) **[Mosley](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

OTHER

[HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*SS HB 402](#) [Henderson](#) [Issue 16](#)

Modifies the definition of "hospital" to include rural emergency hospitals

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 475](#) [Taylor](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 5/1/23 SCS Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[HB 561](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 621](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 1/5/23 Second Read (H)

[*HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 763](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 1/12/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 773](#) [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCS HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 1/23/23 Second Read (H)

[HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 3/2/23 Second Read (H)

[*HCR 23](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

CCS HCS SS SCS SB 45 and 90 Gannon

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

HB 971 was added as a House Amendment. House Amendments related to rare kidney disease, breast cancer awareness month, health professional loan program, medical residency grant program, MO HealthNet applications, SNAP transitional benefits program, and Premenstrual Dysphoric Disorder awareness day were added on the House floor. These are all elsewhere in this document.

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed-Emergency Clause Adopted (S, H)

HCS SB 72 Trent

Modifies provisions relating to judicial privacy, including establishing the Judicial Privacy Act, the offense of unlawful posting of certain information, and the inclusion of personal information of minors in certain court documents

HB 1013 was added to this bill as an amendment on the floor.

Status: 5/5/23 Conference Committee Meeting (S, H)

SB 114 Justin Brown Issue 1

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

CCR SS SB 139 Bean

Establishes the "Stars and Stripes Historic Region of Missouri"

Breast Cancer Awareness Day and Domestic Violence Awareness Day were added to this bill as amendments on the House floor.

Status: 5/5/23 Conference Committee Report Distributed (H)

***SB 198 Thompson Rehder Issue 16**

Modifies provisions relating to the waiver of certain fees for vulnerable persons

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

SB 204 Moon Issue 6

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

***SB 222 Trent Issue 16**

Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions

Status: 5/5/23 Conference Committee Meeting (H, S)

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 5/1/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 653](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 4/20/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

***[SCR 6](#)** **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: [5/5/23 Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

***CCS SS SCS HCS [HB 2](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [5/5/23 CCS Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed](#) (H, S)

***CCS SCS HCS [HB 4](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [5/5/23 CCS Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed](#) (H, S)

***CCS SCS HCS [HB 10](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed](#) (H, S)

***CCS SCS HCS [HB 11](#)** **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 6](#)**

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: [5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed](#) (H, S)



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 18, May 18, 2023

Welcome to Issue 18 of the Legislative Update.

This is the last full issue for the legislative session. The bills that were Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed will be signed by the House Speaker and Senate President Pro Tem before being delivered to Governor Parson. The bill is not included in this issue but the hemp extract repeal bill (HB 644) was Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed as part of HB 202.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

[HB 317](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

CRIME

[*HB 358](#) [Collins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the provision of nutraloaf as a disciplinary tool in Missouri prisons

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

Committee: Corrections and Public Institutions

[*HB 563](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[*HB 804](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the offense of sexual contact with a child or incapacitated person

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1219](#) [Schnelting](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 457](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Criminalizes the disclosure of medical marijuana patients' information to unauthorized parties

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

EDUCATION

[*HB 49](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

Status: 5/8/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 106](#) **[Barnes](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf or hard of hearing

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 159](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing the suspension of students from public schools

Status: 5/1/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 232](#) **[Bangert](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[*HCS HB 253](#) **[Pollitt](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

Status: 5/10/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 426](#) **[Perkins](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 482](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing transparency in public education

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 483](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Extended Learning Opportunities Act

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 559](#) **[Baker](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions allowing for open enrollment of pupils in public schools

Status: 1/17/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 577](#) **[Shields](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 603](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 608](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions requiring absences from schools in St. Louis City to be reported to the children's division

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 627](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Parents' Bill of Rights

Status: 4/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 633](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 634](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes protections of parental rights to direct the mental, emotional, and physical health and well-being of children

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 635](#) [Kelley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing reports of seclusion or restraint of students

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 661](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places the burdens of proof and production on school districts in due process hearings for children with a disability

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 728](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 827](#) [Christofanelli](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Status: 5/10/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar-Amendments Pending (S)

[HB 885](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires awareness of premenstrual dysphoric disorder to be part of the health curriculum in grade nine or ten

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1087](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1163](#) [Peters](#) [Issue 7](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

Status: 5/5/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[*HB 1217](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1250](#) [Mackey](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[*HB 1281](#) [Brown](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes rights of public school students

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1289](#) [Deaton](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to retain special education records as part of a student's cumulative record

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1371 **Buchheit-Courtway** **Issue 9**

Requires mental health awareness training and instruction in grades five to eight in public schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

SS #2 SCS SB 4 **Koenig** **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions regarding transparency in public schools and creates the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Status: 5/2/23 HCS Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

SB 5 **Koenig** **Issue 1**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

SB 89 **Ben Brown** **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Education Transparency and Accountability Portal and the Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023

Combined with SB 4

Status: 1/24/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

***SB 122** **May** **Issue 1**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary and secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

Status: 5/10/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

SB 136 **Eslinger** **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to workforce development in elementary and secondary education

Status: 3/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

SB 158 **Schroer** **Issue 1**

Creates provisions regarding parental rights and transparency in public schools

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 246 **Arthur** **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 318 **Eigel** **Issue 1**

Creates the "Empowering Missouri Parents Act" regarding parental rights in public schools

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 340 **Razer** **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish language developmental milestones for children who are deaf and hard of hearing

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 545 **Rowden** **Issue 13**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Status: 4/6/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 620 **Carter** **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions relating to the statewide assessment system

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SB 664 **Gannon** **Issue 9**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SJR 6 **Rowden** **Issue 1**

Amends the Constitution to assert the right of parent to participate in and direct the education of their children

Status: 1/12/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

SJR 29 **Carter** **Issue 1**

Provides for parents' exclusive right to control the upbringing of their children

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

EMPLOYMENT***HB 125** **Nurrenbern** **Issue 1**

Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Workforce and Infrastructure Development committee (H)

Committee: Workforce and Infrastructure Development

*[HB 164](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

*[HB 223](#) [Crossley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

SS SCS HCS [HB 417](#) [Henderson](#)

Grants to employers to encourage employees to obtain upskill credentials

The Senate Substitute added HB 1038 and HB 1162 to the bill.

Status: 5/9/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed-EC Adopted (H, S)

*[HB 466](#) [Gregory](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation to establish PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

*[HB 568](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters and other first responders

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

*[HB 616](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Office of Administration to submit a certain report to the General Assembly

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 673](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 2/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

*[HB 674](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HCS HB 971](#) [Stinnett](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities

Status: 5/4/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*HB 1070](#) [Johnson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Workforce and Infrastructure Development committee (H)

Committee: Workforce and Infrastructure Development

[*HB 1126](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Economic Development committee (H)

Committee: Economic Development

[*HB 1255](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Workforce and Infrastructure Development committee (H)

Committee: Workforce and Infrastructure Development

[*HB 1274](#) [Ealy](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[SB 120](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes post-traumatic stress disorder as an occupational disease

Bill Combined with SB 119

Status: 5/3/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 186](#) [Brown](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to public safety

PTSD as an occupational disease for first responders is included.

Status: 5/11/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 193](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to leave from employment

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 311](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a new occupational disease under workers' compensation to include post-traumatic stress disorder in certain first responders

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 515](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 3](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate incrementally to \$15 per hour

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SB 548](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 114](#) [Sharp](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 135](#) [Hudson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Increases the maximum upper limit for homeowners claiming the property tax credit

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[HB 145](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 243](#) [Hurlbert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in any county with at least one hundred thousand inhabitants

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 259 **Sander** **Issue 1**

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 4/25/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HB 290** **Lewis** **Issue 1**

Exempts diapers from sales tax

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

***HB 332** **Hurlbert** **Issue 1**

Expands the definition of a qualified student for purposes of eligibility for Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 351 **Christofanelli** **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HB 381 **Aldridge** **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

***SS HB 447** **Davidson** **Issue 15**

Modifies provisions regarding adult high schools

Status: 5/10/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

***HB 535** **Deaton** **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for public assistance benefits

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HB 545** **Quade** **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to individuals facing homelessness

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Local Government committee (H)

Committee: Local Government

***HB 593** **Sauls** **Issue 1**

Authorizes the Missouri Disabled Veterans' Homestead Exemption

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Veterans committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

***HB 666** Strickler Issue 1

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit for certain vulnerable persons

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

HCS #2 HB 713 Reedy Issue 9

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations

Status: 5/5/23 SCS Referred to Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

HB 716 Kelly Issue 2

Changes provisions governing educational costs for children residing in a psychiatric residential treatment facility

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

HB 743 Kelly Issue 2

Changes provisions governing educational services costs

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 744** Hein Issue 2

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and infant formula

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

***HB 811** Merideth Issue 3

Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HB 842** Burton Issue 3

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

***HB 875** Hurlbert Issue 3

Expands the availability of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts to qualified students living in counties containing a city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1028](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

Status: 4/17/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HCS HB 1038](#) [Christ](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes the "Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act", relating to a tax credit for employing interns and apprentices

Status: 5/1/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 1053](#) [Phifer](#) [Issue 6](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

Status: 3/9/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1134](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

Status: 5/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 1136](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 7](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions of the retail sale of food and certain necessary personal hygiene products

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HCS HB 1162](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*HB 1179](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to a graduate medical education grant program

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 1199](#) [Lonsdale](#) [Issue 8](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HB 1348** Young Issue 9

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

***HB 1351** Terry Issue 9

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

***HJR 5** Terry Issue 1

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 7 Kelley Issue 1

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/20/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

HJR 11 Griffith Issue 1

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
Combined with HJR 7

Status: 3/30/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

HJR 17 Kalberloh Issue 1

Proposes a constitutional amendment to freeze property tax assessments for senior citizens

Status: 2/9/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

HJR 27 Collins Issue 1

Authorizes counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 3/23/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

***HCS** [HJR 33](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

Status: 5/8/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HJR 44](#) [Matthiesen](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment that would freeze the property tax imposed on homesteads of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/21/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 45](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an assessed valuation increase freeze for certain senior citizens

Combined with HJR 33

Status: 3/6/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HJR 51](#) [Reuter](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize counties to freeze the real property assessed values of certain senior citizens

Status: 2/14/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tax Reform

[HJR 52](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

Status: 4/25/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

***HJR 57** [Aune](#) [Issue 5](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans.

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Ways and Means committee (H)

Committee: Ways and Means

[SS SCS SB 8](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/9/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Fiscal Oversight

[SB 15](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Status: 3/22/23 Placed on Informal Calendar(S)

[SB 73](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 3/21/23 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 81](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes parents to choose the school that their children attend and creates a tax credit for educational expenses incurred by parents whose children attend home schools

Status: 2/6/23 SCS Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[HCS SS SCS SB 92](#) [Hoskins](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

HB 1038 was added to this bill.

Status: 5/9/23 Reported to Senate (H)

[SB 104](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces the assessment percentage of personal property

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[*HCS SS SCS SB 133](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Circuit breaker language was removed.

Status: 5/12/23 Third Read and Passed-EC Defeated (H)

[SS SB 143](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 13](#)

Establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

Status: 5/3/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[SB 151](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare

Status: 2/28/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 162](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 4](#)

Reduces the state sales tax rate for diapers and feminine hygiene products

Status: 2/20/23 Combined with SB 73

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 173](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

Status: 3/23/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*SS SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 5/8/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[*HCS SB 247](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Status: 5/12/23 In Conference (H, S)

[SB 360](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

Status: 4/4/23 SCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 422](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to educational funding for students being treated at a residential treatment facility

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 434](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 435](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program for homeless services in certain cities

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 474](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 2](#)

Extends the sunset on certain health care provider federal reimbursement allowances

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Appropriations committee (S)

Committee: Appropriations

[SB 603](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 6](#)

Provides that a domiciliary school district shall pay costs for educational services rendered by a resident district while a child is receiving care from a residential treatment facility in the resident district

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Education and Workforce Development

[SB 613](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 637](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Intern and Apprentice Recruitment Act

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 720](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a work opportunity tax credit

Status: 5/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 11](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts noncommercial vehicles in excess of ten years old from property tax

Status: 3/1/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 15](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Allows real property assessments to be limited by law

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 16](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Status: 1/19/23 Referred to Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

Committee: Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 39](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 4](#)

Authorizes an exemption from increases in property tax assessments for certain taxpayers

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

[SJR 40](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 5](#)

Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to General Laws committee (S)

Committee: General Laws

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 99](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Combined with HB 115

Status: 2/2/23 HCS Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*SS HCS HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 5/12/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[*HB 144](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[*HB 194](#) [Walsh Moore](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 285](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 289](#) [Lewis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Emerging Issues committee (H)

Committee: Emerging Issues

[HB 320](#) **[Appelbaum](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 342](#) **[Pouche](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 348](#) **[Coleman](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 399](#) **[Ingle](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 407](#) **[Doll](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes Missouri as a member of the Interstate Medical Licensure Compact

Combined with HB 348 and 285

Status: 3/2/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 464](#) **[Gregory](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Exempts health care benefits provided by certain organizations from state insurance regulation

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 544](#) **[Quade](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abortion

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 552](#) **[Clemens](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

***HB 598** **Clemens** **Issue 1**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HB 688** **Sauls** **Issue 1**

Expands eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits to recently incarcerated individuals

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

Committee: Corrections and Public Institutions

HB 944 **Crossley** **Issue 4**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability

HB 970 **Stinnett** **Issue 4**

Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program

Combined with HB 971

Status: 3/1/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HB 996** **Merideth** **Issue 5**

Establishes the Missouri Care Plan

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

HB 1213 **Ealy** **Issue 8**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

***HB 1236** **Young** **Issue 8**

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

Committee: Corrections and Public Institutions

HB 1270 **Weber** **Issue 8**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

Status: 4/19/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1286](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to voluntary nonopioid directive forms

Status: 5/8/23 Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[*HB 1384](#) **[Lonsdale](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[HB 1385](#) **[Allen](#)** **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the licensure of physicians trained in other countries

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HJR 63](#) **[Smith, Cody](#)** **[Issue 7](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Budget committee (H)

[SB 11](#) **[Crawford](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Specifies that health care benefits provided by certain organizations to their members and their members' families shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

Status: 4/4/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (S)

[SB 51](#) **[Eslinger](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/27/23 Signed by Governor

[SCS SB 79](#) **[Schroer](#)** **[Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to nurses

Status: 3/28/23 Bill Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar

[HCS SS SCS SB 106](#) **[Arthur](#)** **[Issue 15](#)**

Prohibits the performance of certain patient examinations upon anaesthetized or unconscious patients

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed-Emergency Clause Adopted (S, H)

[*CCS HCS SS SCS SB 157](#) **[Black](#)** **[Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 5/12/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 205](#) **[Moon](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 257](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inmate co-pays for medical treatment

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 268](#) [Beck](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies additional circumstances under which a patient shall be granted an exception to a step therapy protocol required by a health carrier for coverage of a prescription drug

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 283](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 289](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the Joint Oversight Task Force for Prescription Drug Monitoring and the prescription drug monitoring program

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

Committee: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 336](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to supplemental welfare assistance

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 418](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 555](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Health Professional Loan Repayment Program"

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 654](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

Status: 4/12/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 663](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes procedures for voluntary nonopioid directives

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 673](#) [May](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SJR 4](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet beneficiaries, providers, and services

Status: 2/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[*HB 68](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Judiciary committee (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 80](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 150](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes certain rental protections for persons diagnosed with PTSD

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

[*HB 219](#) [Fogle](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 300](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse or neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

*[HB 318](#) [Appelbaum](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 367](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to civil actions for vulnerable victims of sexual abuse

Status: 4/27/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

*[HB 505](#) [Mann](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

*[HB 574](#) [Lavender](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

*[HB 611](#) [Unsicker](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies requirements for voter registration

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

*[HB 642](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 644](#) [Francis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[*HB 685](#) **[Sauls](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 687](#) **[Plank](#)** **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires publicly funded state colleges and universities to allow medical marijuana use on campus

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Higher Education committee (H)

Committee: Higher Education

[*HB 740](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[*HB 741](#) **[Woods](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 767](#) **[Morse](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Specifies that any contract with a person over sixty-five years of age who has certain incapacities must be in writing and signed

Status: 4/3/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[*HB 773](#) **[Veit](#)** **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 5/8/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 783](#) **[McGaugh](#)** **[Issue 13](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/17/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[*HB 789](#) **[Mackey](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Creates provisions relating to customer access to restrooms

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

[HB 812](#) **[Stephens](#)** **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

Status: 3/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***HB 840** [Lewis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

***HB 858** [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

***HB 864** [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

HB 911 [Evans](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the appointment of a guardian or conservator

Status: 2/6/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

***HB 955** [Weber](#) [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

***HB 975** [Burton](#) [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

***HB 1007** [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

***HB 1075** [Young](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[*HB 1084](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes voting procedures for persons confined in jails who are otherwise eligible to vote

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[*HB 1085](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 6](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

[HB 1184](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 7](#)

Allows for the curing of absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[*HB 1201](#) [Bosley](#) [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[HB 1204](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 8](#)

Establishes and modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1327](#) [Allen](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[*HJR 8](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Elections and Elected Officials committee (H)

Committee: Elections and Elected Officials

[SB 91](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

Status: 3/1/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*CCR HS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 96](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 17](#)

Modifies provisions relating to votes in political subdivisions

Status: 5/12/23 CCR Requests to Recede Calendar (S)

[SB 98](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 3/20/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[HCS SCS SB 103](#) [Crawford](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

SB 365 was added as a House Amendment

Status: 5/9/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 149](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

Status: 1/26/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 182](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Local Government and Elections committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 210](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 5](#)

Allows for the curing of incomplete absentee ballot envelopes

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 346](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Status: 4/3/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 428](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/20/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 443](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medical marijuana program participants in family court matters

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 546](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 4](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 622](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

MENTAL HEALTH

[*HB 96](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act

Status: 5/8/23 Referred to Rules-Legislative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 132](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri Veterans Commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Status: 5/3/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[*HB 146](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 378](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates a grant program for behavior crisis care centers

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 539](#) [Schwadron](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 869](#) [Lovasco](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to natural medicine

Status: 3/7/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HCS HB 1082](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 5/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 1094](#) [Thompson](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health care

Combined with HB 1082

Status: 3/21/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1123](#) [Stephens](#) [Issue 6](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

Status: 4/17/23 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1154](#) [Houx](#) [Issue 7](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1254](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 5/2/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Judiciary

[HB 1374](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the transportation of persons with mental disorders

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HCS SS SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[*HCS SS SCS SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 5/9/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H)

[SB 387](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to behavioral health services for certain accused persons

Status: 4/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 397](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force" and grants certain rulemaking authority to the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Status: 3/2/23 Referred to Insurance and Banking committee (S)

Committee: Insurance and Banking

[SB 419](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health services for vulnerable persons

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 538](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mental health coordinators

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 564](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to notarization requirements for certain mental health detentions

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 614](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 6](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a clinical trial of alternative therapies

Status: 4/3/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 616](#) [Black](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the discharge of certain committed persons

Status: 4/17/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 124](#) [Nurrenbern](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 227](#) [Bangert](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

Status: 4/25/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[*HB 304](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of electronic wireless communication devices while driving except under certain circumstances

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Accountability committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Accountability

[*HB 441](#) [Hovis](#) [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 503](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires each school district to develop a policy regarding carbon dioxide detectors

Status: 1/9/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 517](#) [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products

Status: 4/26/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[*HB 623](#) [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to raise awareness of the availability of free medications to prevent HIV

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 664](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Accountability committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Accountability

[*HB 756](#) [Morse](#) [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Accountability committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Accountability

[*HB 904](#) [Dinkins](#) [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communication device within school zones and construction or work zones

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Accountability committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Accountability

[HB 906](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 5/3/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[*HB 989](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 5](#)

Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Accountability committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Accountability

[HB 1275](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the placement of automated external defibrillators in certain public buildings and establishes curriculum requirements relating to defibrillators in schools

Status: 4/5/23 Referred to Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

Committee: Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1391](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

Status: 4/13/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[HCS SS SCS SB 61](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

Combined with SB 56

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 319](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes the joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HCS SS SCS SB 398](#) [Schroer](#)

Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles

Operating a motor vehicle while using electronic communication devices was added to this bill.

Status: 5/11/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 507](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to lead poisoning

Status: 4/13/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 510](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to HIV preexposure prophylaxis

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

SERVICES

[HCS HB 45](#) [Haley](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to licensure of certain professions

Status: 4/27/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*HB 79](#) [Young](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Pensions committee (H)

Committee: Pensions

[HB 312](#) [Riggs](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the 21st-Century Missouri Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force

Status: 4/12/23 Action Postponed (H)

Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HCS HB 510](#) [Griffith](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

HB 79 was added to this bill.

Status: 5/2/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[*HB 524](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HCS HB 719](#) [Riley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 5/1/23 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[*HB 865](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1026](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 5](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program"

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Children and Families committee (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[HB 1284](#) [Ingle](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

Committee: Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 1288](#) [McGaugh](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to applications for MO HealthNet benefits

Status: 4/11/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Children and Families

[*HB 1313](#) [Sauls](#) [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Veterans committee (H)

Committee: Veterans

[HB 1399](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the Social Work Licensure Compact

Status: 4/26/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HCR 10** [Bosley](#) [Issue 4](#)

Encourages the department of health and senior services and the department of social services to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease and solicit public comments on issues relating to the disease

Status: 5/8/23 Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

***HCR 19** [Young](#) [Issue 9](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***SS SB 82** [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 5/12/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

***HCS SS#2 SCS SB 88** [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 16](#)

Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing

Status: 5/11/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

Committee: Fiscal Review

SB 183 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet eligibility and services

Status: 2/2/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 282 [Eigel](#) [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits Medicaid payments to health care providers for services for non-Missouri residents

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 284 [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Status: 3/22/23 Hearing Completed (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

SB 313 [Mosley](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

Status: 4/6/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 526](#) [Brattin](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to public assistance

Status: 3/23/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 670](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to social worker license reciprocity

Status: 4/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SCR 9](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 4](#)

Urges greater awareness and services for the treatment of chronic kidney disease

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

OTHER[*HB 366](#) [Proudie](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[SS HB 402](#) [Henderson](#) [Issue 16](#)

Modifies the definition of "hospital" to include rural emergency hospitals

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[HB 434](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 21 each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Day

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 436](#) [Nickson-Clark](#) [Issue 1](#)

Designates October 2 each year as Breast Cancer Awareness Day

Status: 5/5/23 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[*HB 475](#) [Taylor](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 5/10/23 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 542](#) [Haden](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to a health professional loan repayment program

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

***[HB 561](#)** [Sauls](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

***[HB 621](#)** [Doll](#) [Issue 1](#)

Provides for automatic enrollment in the organ donor program for persons applying for and renewing driver's licenses, with an ability to opt out of inclusion on the registry

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

Committee: Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 734](#) [Knight](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to disabled placards

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

***[HB 763](#)** [Baker](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

***[HB 773](#)** [Veit](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to nursing home administrators

Status: 5/8/23 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCS HB 777](#) [Van Schoiack](#) [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

Status: 4/27/23 Referred to Health and Welfare committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[HB 822](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 3](#)

Establishes the Missouri Parkinson's disease registry act

Status: 5/5/23 Dropped From Calendar-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 860](#) [Anderson](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

Status: 4/26/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 877](#) [Aldridge](#) [Issue 3](#)

Designates October each year as Domestic Violence Awareness Month

Status: 2/8/23 Referred to Special Committee on Tourism (H)

Committee: Special Committee on Tourism

[*HB 889](#) [Bland Manlove](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to Healthcare Reform committee (H)

Committee: Healthcare Reform

[*HB 1013](#) [Reedy](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 5/8/23 Referred to Rules-Administrative Oversight committee (H)

Committee: Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1099](#) [Baker](#) [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions related to advisory bodies for the department of health and senior services

Status: 4/24/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1296](#) [Smith, Travis](#) [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

Status: 4/24/23 Hearing Completed (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[*HB 1361](#) [Byrnes](#) [Issue 9](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to create a map showing the incidence of certain types of cancer and other conditions in the state

Status: 5/12/23 Referred to General Laws committee (H)

Committee: General Laws

[HCR 23](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 24](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 25](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

[HCR 26](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 9](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

Status: 5/1/23 Hearing Scheduled, But Not Heard (H)

Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy

*[CCS HCS SS SCS SB 45](#) and 90 [Gannon](#) [Issue 17](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 5/12/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed-EC Adopted (S, H)

*[CCR HCS SS SCS SB 72](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 17](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial privacy, including establishing the Judicial Privacy Act, the offense of unlawful posting of certain information, and the inclusion of personal information of minors in certain court documents

Status: 5/12/23 In Conference (S, H)

[SB 114](#) [Justin Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Specifies that certain applicants for disabled license plates or windshield placards shall not be required to provide physician's statements for issuance or renewal of the plates or placards

Status: 3/29/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[CCS SS SB 139](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 17](#)

Establishes the "Stars and Stripes Historic Region of Missouri"

Status: 5/10/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

*[HCS SB 198](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 16](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the waiver of certain fees for vulnerable persons

Status: 5/9/23 HCS Reported to Senate (H)

[SB 204](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 6](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

*[CCR HCS SS SB 222](#) [Trent](#) [Issue 16](#)

Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions

Status: 5/10/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 237](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Status: 2/9/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 301](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the composition of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights

Status: 2/23/23 Referred to Governmental Accountability committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 303](#) [Eigel](#) [Issue 8](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

Status: 3/8/23 Hearing Cancelled (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 365](#) [Crawford](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to pooled estate accounts by public administrators and venue in guardianship and conservatorship cases

Status: 3/27/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Local Government and Elections

[SB 494](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care advisory committees

Status: 4/13/23 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Health and Welfare

[SB 553](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parkinson's Disease Registry Act"

Status: 5/1/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 653](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 15](#)

Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council

Status: 4/20/23 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

Committee: Governmental Accountability

[SB 701](#) [Schroer](#) [Issue 9](#)

Modifies the relief that can be granted by courts pursuant to the Missouri Human Rights Act

Status: 4/6/23 Referred to Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)

Committee: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SCR 6](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

Status: 5/5/23 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

APPROPRIATIONS

CCS SS SCS HCS [HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 5/5/23 CCS Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

CCS SCS HCS [HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 5/5/23 CCS Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

CCS SCS HCS [HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

CCS SCS HCS [HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 5/5/23 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)



Governor's Council on Disability

LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 19, July 7, 2023

Welcome to Issue 19 of the Legislative Update.

This issue only contains bills sent to Governor Parson for consideration. It is the final issue for the 2023 legislative session.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

Abbreviations

HBHouse of Representatives Bill
HA House Amendment
HS..... House Substitute
HR House Resolution
HJR..... House Joint Resolution
HCS..... House Committee Substitute
SBSenate Bill
SCS Senate Committee Substitute
SA.....Senate Amendment
SS Senate Substitute
SRSenate Resolution
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution
CCR..... Conference Committee Report
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

CRIME

No pending bills

EDUCATION

No pending bills

EMPLOYMENT

SS SCS HCS [HB 417](#) [Henderson](#)

Grants to employers to encourage employees to obtain upskill credentials

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

[SB 186](#) [Brown](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to public safety

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

SS [HB 447](#) [Davidson](#) [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions regarding adult high schools

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

SS [SB 190](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Places a limit on the growth in assessments of residential real property

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

SS HCS [HB 115](#) [Shields](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

[SB 51](#) [Eslinger](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to physical therapists

Status: 4/27/23 Signed by Governor

HCS SS SCS [SB 106](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 15](#)

Prohibits the performance of certain patient examinations upon anaesthetized or unconscious patients

Status: Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

CCS HCS SS SCS [SB 157](#) [Black](#) [Issue 13](#)

Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements with nurses

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

HCS SCS [SB 103](#) [Crawford](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

MENTAL HEALTH

HCS SS [SB 24](#) [Hough](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates the "Missouri First Responder Mental Health Initiative Act"

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

HCS SS SCS [SB 70](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 1](#)

Adopts the Counseling Interstate Compact for professional counselors

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

SAFETY/PREVENTION

HCS SS SCS [SB 398](#) [Schroer](#)

Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

SERVICES

No pending bills

OTHER

CCS HCS SS SCS [SB 45 and 90](#) [Gannon](#) [Issue 17](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

CCS SS [SB 139](#) [Bean](#) [Issue 17](#)

Establishes the "Stars and Stripes Historic Region of Missouri"

Status: Status: 7/6/23 Signed by Governor

APPROPRIATIONS

[CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 6/30/23 Vetoed in Part by Governor

[CCS SCS HCS HB 4](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

Status: 6/30/23 Vetoed in Part by Governor

[CCS SCS HCS HB 10](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

6/30/23 Vetoed in Part by Governor

[CCS SCS HCS HB 11](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 6](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

6/30/23 Vetoed in Part by Governor